

Bibliography

1. Ma, M. H.; Blackburn, C. R. B.; McGovern, V. J.; Burchett, P.; Arter, W. J. Liver Disease in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. II. Histological Observations on Liver Tissues of Patients in Hospital. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1968; 20: 307-316.
Note: [Baiyer R Baptist Mission Hospital, Goroka, Kundiawa].
2. Maaß, Alfred. Sterne und Sternbilder im malaischen Archipel. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1920; 52: 38-63.
Note: [from lit: Dore, Nufoor, Waigiu, Skro, Sabomba, Ati Ati, Myfore, Sekar, Kapua Bay, Salavatti].
3. Maahs, Arnold M. Bones of the Buangs. *Walkabout*. 1951; 17(12): 14-18.
Note: [Mangga Buang].
4. Maahs, Arnold M. Cannibal Country: The Savage Country of the Adelbert Range. *Walkabout*. 1951; 17(3): 29-32 + Cover Photograph.
Note: ["Jeria" tribe, "Abisan" tribe, Abiakuma vill].
5. Maahs, Arnold M. Climbing New Guinea's Finisterres. *Walkabout*. 1952; 18(6): 29-33.
Note: [Gumbaion, Sapalunga, Yogoyoga, Gwararon, Bambu, Guiarak].
6. Maahs, Arnold. The Festival of the Pig. *Walkabout*. 1949; 15(12): 17-20 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [Wahgi V].
7. Maahs, Arnold. Mt. Michael's Fortified Villages (Central Highlands, New Guinea). *Walkabout*. 1950; 16(7): 29-32.
Note: [Frame, Kiseweroko, Nupru].
8. Maahs, Arnold. New Guinea's Stone-Axe Men. *Walkabout*. 1953; 19(2): 29-35 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [Tongo vill, Jimmi R].
9. Maahs, Arnold. New Guinea Chiefs Give to Get Rich. *Natural History*. 1956; 65: 176-183, 223 + Cover Photo.
Note: [Mbowamb].
10. Maahs, Arnold M. *Our Eyes Were Opened*. Columbus, OH: The Wartburg Press; 1946. 110 pp. + 4 pp. Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Army chaplain: Duabo Milne Bay, Bena Bena, Salamaua, Malalo, Butibum, Finschhafen].
11. Maahs, Arnold M. A Papuan "Pig Festival". *The Wide World*. 1963; 110: 298-303.
Note: [PNGH].
12. Maahs, Arnold. Put Another Rock on the Fire. *Walkabout*. 1950; 16(3): 44-45, 47-48.
Note: [Wahgi V].
13. Maahs, Arnold M. Salt-Makers of the Wahgi. *Walkabout*. 1950; 16(1): 15-18.
Note: [visit: Wahgi gorge].
14. Maahs, Arnold M. Salt-Makers of New Guinea. *Natural History*. 1955; 64: 352-354.
Note: [Wahgi V].
15. Maahs, Arnold M. *A Sociological Interpretation of the Cargo Cult of New Guinea and Selected Comparable Phenomena in Other Areas of the World* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh; 1956. v, 137 pp.
Note: [mission & from lit: Vailala, Baigona Tufi, Taro Orokaiva, Milne Bay, Bogia, Waria, Aitape, Morobe, Madang, Biak].

16. Maahs, Arnold M. The Stone-Axe People. *Geographical Magazine*. 1951; 23: 491-493.
Note: ["Make" Chimbu].
17. Maas, Wolfgang. Die "Kastom" -- Ideologie in Melanesien: Nationenbuilding und Wiederbelebung traditionelle Kultur in der nachkolonialen Entwicklung von Papua-Neuguinea. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang GmbH; 1994. 322 pp. (Europäische Hochschulschriften, Reihe XIX; v. 37).
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
18. Maaz, Klaus; Verlemann-Müller, Sigrid; Müller, Ralf. Abelam: Die magische Welt der Abelam: Kunst und Kult in Papua-Neuguinea. n.p.: n.p.; 1989. 52 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Abelam].
19. Mabbutt, J. A.; Heyligers, P. C.; Scott, R. M.; Speight, J. G.; Fitzpatrick, E. A.; McAlpine, J. R.; Pullen, R. Lands of the Port Moresby-Kairuku Area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Melbourne: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; 1965. 182 pp. + 12 Plates + Folding Map. (Land Research Series; v. 14).
Note: [survey July-Oct 1962: Kairuku, Kerema, Port Moresby, Rigo subdistricts, Central District].
20. Maburau, Anthony. Irakau of Manam. In: Loeliger, Carl; Trompf, Garry, Editors. *New Religious Movements in Melanesia*. Suva: University of the South Pacific and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1985: 2-17.
Note: [Manam].
21. Macalister, Rob. Longhouse Lives On. *Paradise*. 1995; 109: 35-37.
Note: [Bobole Etoro, Foi, Urama I, Mogolu].
22. Macalpine, A. [Acting Resident Magistrate's Report on the Eastern Division]. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: 66-70.
Note: [admin 1908-1909: Eastern Division].
23. Macalpine, A. Magisterial Report, Eastern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 73- 77.
Note: [admin 1909-1910: Eastern Division].
24. Macalpine, A. [Magisterial Report] Eastern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 35-36.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Eastern Division].
25. MacBean, James Roy. Ongoing Contact: A Reply to Jay Ruby by James Roy MacBean. *Visual Anthropology Review*. 1995; 11: 114-116.
Note: [Leahy explor: PNGH].
26. Macdonald, A. C. Some Account of Past Explorations in New Guinea, and of the Work Undertaken by the Geographical Society of Australasia to Explore the Great Island. *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, New South Wales Branch*. 1887; 3: 81-88.
Note: [general NG].
27. Macdonald, Alexander. In the Land of Pearl and Gold: A Pioneer's Wanderings in the Back-blocks and Pearl Grounds of Australia and New Guinea. London: T. Fisher Unwin; 1907. 319 pp. + Plates.
Note: [Tugeri, Yodda V].
28. MacDonald, George Edward. *Dadibi Grammar: Morpheme to Sentence* [M.A. Thesis]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1976. xiii, 199 pp.
Note: [SIL: Daribi].
29. MacDonald, George E. The Teberan Language Family. In: Franklin, Karl, Editor. *The Linguistic Situation in the*

- Gulf District and Adjacent Areas, Papua New Guinea. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1973: 113-148. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 26).
Note: [SIL 1962 --: Daribi, Polopa, Pawaia, Witu, Samberigi, Tiri (Sau), Foi, Kairi, Gibaio, Anigibi, Saniyo].
30. MacDonald, George; MacDonald, Georgetta. Dadibi Phonology. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. Phonologies of Four Papua New Guinea Languages. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 129- 158. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 4).
Note: [SIL: Daribi].
31. MacDonald, Judy. Drum. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998. Bathurst and Wollahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 47.
Note: [exhibition: Kinipo Purari Delta].
32. MacDonald, L. The Distribution of Topics in Tauya Discourse. In: Reesink, Ger P., Editor. Topics in Descriptive Papuan Linguistics. Leiden: Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden, Vakgroep Talen en Culturen van Zuidoost-Azië en Oceanië; 1994: 50-74. (Semaian; v. 10).
Note: [fw 1981-1982, 1991: Tauya].
33. MacDonald, Lorna. Evidentiality in Tauya. Language and Linguistics in Melanesia. 1990; 21(1-2): 31-46.
Note: [fw 1981-1982: Tauya vill].
34. MacDonald, Lorna. A Grammar of Tauya [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Winnipeg: University of Manitoba; 1985. xvii, 614 pp.
Note: [fw July 1981 - October 1982: Tauya].
35. MacDonald, Lorna. A Grammar of Tauya. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter; 1990. xiii, 385 pp. (Mouton Grammar Library; v. 6).
Note: [fw July 1981 - October 1982: Tauya].
36. MacDonald, Lorna. Subordination in Tauya. In: Haiman, John; Thompson, Sandra A., Editors. Clause Combining in Grammar and Discourse. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company; 1988: 227-246. (Typological Studies in Language; v. 18).
Note: [fw July 1981 - October 1982: Tauya].
37. MacDonald, Lorna. Tauya Medial Verbs. Language and Linguistics in Melanesia. 1983; 14(1-2): 113-137.
Note: [fw: Tauya].
38. MacDonald, Mary. An Interpretation of Magic. Religious Traditions. 1984; 7-9: 83-104.
Note: [mission: Mararoko Kewa].
39. MacDonald, Mary. Magic, Medicine and Sorcery. In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 195-212. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [mission: general NG].
40. MacDonald, Mary N. Mararoko: A Study in Melanesian Religion. New York: Peter lang; 1991. xvii, 591 pp. (American University Studies, Series XI, Anthropology and Sociology; v. 45).
Note: [mission 1973-1977, 1980-1983, 1988: Mararoko Kewa].
41. MacDonald, Mary. Marriage and Family Life among the South Kewa. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio- Economic Service; 1984. [i], 26 pp. (Working Papers in Melanesian Marriage and Family Life; v. 9).
Note: [mission: South Kewa].

42. MacDonald, Mary N., Compiler. *Melanesia: An Annotated Bibliography for Church Workers*. Goroka: The Melanesian Institute; 1988. [i], 98 pp. (Supplement to Point Series; v. 5- 7).
Note: [general NG].
43. MacDonald, Mary. *Mission as Dialogue: The Encounter of Christianity and Melanesian Religions*. *Interculture*. 1987; 20(4): 4-13.
Note: [mission: Hagen; from lit: Tangu].
44. MacDonald, Mary N. *Playing Possum: Marsupials in Myth*. *Catalyst*. 1988; 18: 281-303.
Note: [mission: South Kewa].
45. MacDonald, Mary. *Sorcery and Society*. *Catalyst*. 1981; 11: 168-181.
Note: [mission: Erave Kewa].
46. MacDonald, Mary N. *The Study of Shamanism: Local and Universal Dimensions*. *Journal of Ritual Studies*. 2002; 16(2): 88- 107.
Note: [mission 1973-1977, 1980-1983, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1995: Erave S Kewa].
47. MacDonald, Mary. *Symbolism and Myth*. In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. *An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 123-146. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [mission: general NG].
48. MacDonald, Mary. *Symbols of Life: An Interpretation of Magic*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio- Economic Service; 1985. 24 pp. (Occasional Papers; v. 2).
Note: [mission: Mararoko Kewa].
49. MacDonald, Mary. *Towards a Christian Ministry of Healing in Mararoko*. *Point*. 1981; 2: 96-123.
Note: [mission: Kewa].
50. MacDonald, Mary. *Traditional Healing Practices in Mararoko*. *Point*. 1981; 2: 26-40.
Note: [mission: Kewa].
51. MacDonald, Mary. *Training for Mutual Ministry: Working with Women in the Southern Highlands*. *Point*. 1975; 2: 102-109.
Note: [mission: Kewa].
52. MacDonald, Mary N. *Writing about Culture and Talking about God: Christian Ethnography in Melanesia*. In: Jaarsma, Sjoerd R.; Rohatynskyj, Marta A., Editors. *Ethnographic Artifacts: Challenges to a Reflexive Anthropology*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000: 150-173.
Note: [fw: Kewa; from lit: general PNG].
53. Macdonald, Wendy. *Cultural Values, Gender Relations and Social Change: Perceptions of Development in a Sepik Village*. *Research in Melanesia*. 1992; 16: 61-78.
Note: [fw September 1991 - August 1992: Malahum vill Southern Arapesh].
54. Macdonell, Roy A. *Native Villages of Port Moresby*. *Walkabout*. 1945; 12(1): 18-20.
Note: [Tupuselei, Baitika, PaPa].
55. Macdonell, S. G. *The Quest of the Golden Fly: A Strange Adventure in the Heart of Savage Papua*. London: Quality Press, Ltd; 1938. 200 pp. + Frontispiece + 15 Plates.
Note: [adventures (fiction?) 1924: Port Moresby, Kiwai I, Fly R, Alice R].
56. Macdonnell, F. *Annual Report, Rigo, Central Division, for the Year Ending 30th June, 1909*. In: *Commonwealth*

of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: 65-66.

Note: [admin 1908-1909: Rigo District].

57. Macdonnell, F. [Divisional Reports] (VII.) -- North-eastern Division. (A) Cape Nelson. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1924- 1925. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1926: 39-40.
Note: [admin 1924-1925: Cape Nelson].
58. Macdonnell, F. [Divisional Reports] (VI.) -- North-eastern Division. (AA) Cape Nelson. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925- 1926. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: 52-53.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Cape Nelson].
59. Macdonnell, F. Magisterial Report, Mambare Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 97- 100.
Note: [admin 1909-1910: Mambare Division].
60. Macdonnell, F. Magisterial Report, East-Central Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1911. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 104-108.
Note: [admin 1910-1911: East-Central Division, Abau].
61. Macdonnell, F. Magisterial Report, East-Central Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1912. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1912: 105-111.
Note: [admin 1911-1912: East-Central Division, Kuru vill, Deba, Dorivaida].
62. Macdonnell, F. Magisterial Reports. IV. -- North-Eastern Division -- (a) Cape Nelson. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1913-14. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: 54-65.
Note: [admin 1913-1914: Cape Nelson].
63. Macdonnell, F. Magisterial Reports: North-Eastern Division. (a) Cape Nelson. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1914-15. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1916: 40-44.
Note: [admin 1914-1915: North-Eastern Division, Cape Nelson, Moikodi tribe, Averi tribe, Minjori tribe, Mesari tribe].
64. Macdonnell, F. [Magisterial Report] Cape Nelson, North- Eastern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 42-45.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Cape Nelson].
65. Macdonnell, F. [Magisterial Report] North-Eastern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 53-58. Note: [admin 1919-1920: North-Eastern Division].
66. Macdonnell, F. [Magisterial Report] North-Eastern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: 69-71. Note: [admin 1921-1922: North-Eastern Division, Baniara, Collingwood Bay District].
67. Macdonnell, F. [Magisterial Report] North-Eastern Division (a) Cape Nelson. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1923-24. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: 22-23.
Note: [admin 1923-1924: Cape Nelson].
68. Macdonnell, Frank. Descriptions of Various Districts of Papua (VII) -- The Dyke Acland, Lower Bariji, and Lower Musa Districts. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1922-23. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: 22-23.

Note: [admin: Dyke Acland, Bariji, Lower Musa].

69. Macfarlane, S. In Memoriam of the First South Sea Island Pioneer Teacher to New Guinea. *Chronicle of the London Missionary Society, N.S.*. 1884: 233-239.
Note: [mission: Darnley I, Katau, Yule I, Fly R].
70. Macfarlane, S. Progress in Western New Guinea, Part I -- Katau and Tureture. *Chronicle of the London Missionary Society, N.S.*. 1884; 25: 24-27.
Note: [mission: Katau, Tureture].
71. Macfarlane, S. Progress in Western New Guinea, Part II -- The Fly River. *Chronicle of the London Missionary Society, N.S.*. 1884: 34-40.
Note: [mission: Parem (Bampton), Mibu, Fly R].
72. Macfarlane, S. Progress in Western New Guinea, Part III -- Fly and Katau Rivers. *Chronicle of the London Missionary Society, N.S.*. 1884: 140-147.
Note: [mission: Parem (Bampton), Katau].
73. Macgillivray, John. *Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, Commanded by the Late Captain Owen Stanley, R.N., F.R.S. &c. During the Years 1846-1850, Including Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea, The Louisiade Archipelago, etc. to Which Is Added the Account of Mr. E.B. Kennedy's Expedition for the Exploration of the Cape York Peninsula.* London: T. & W. Boone; 1852; 2 Volumes. ix, [ii], 402 pp. + Frontispiece + 21 Plates; iv, [i], 395 pp. + Frontispiece + 6 Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [explor Owen Stanley 1846-1850: Brierly I, Duchateau Is, Brumer Is, Redscar Bay].
74. Macgillivray, John. *Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, Commanded by the Late Captain Owen Stanley, R.N., F.R.S. &c. During the Years 1846-1850, Including Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea, The Louisiade Archipelago, etc. to Which Is Added the Account of Mr. E.B. Kennedy's Expedition for the Exploration of the Cape York Peninsula.* Facsimile edition ed. Adelaide: Libraries Board of South Australia; 1967; 2 Volumes. ix, [ii], 402 pp. + Frontispiece + 21 Plates; iv, [i], 395 pp. + Frontispiece + 6 Plates + Foldout Map. (Australiana Facsimilies Editions; v. 118).
Note: [explor Owen Stanley 1846-1850: Brierly I, Duchateau Is, Brumer Is, Redscar Bay].
75. MacGregor, A.; Hornabrook, R. W. Haemoglobin Concentration, Packed Cell Volume and Reticulocyte Count of Cord Blood in New Guinea Highlanders. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1971; 14: 43-45.
Note: [Goroka Base Hospital, Kainantu Hospital, Kundiawa Hospital].
76. MacGregor, A.; Kelly, A.; Hornabrook, R. W. Occurrence of the Genotype Cde/Cde in Papua New Guinea. *Human Biology in Oceania*. 1973; 2: 23-26.
Note: [Tiomrei vill Awin].
77. Macgregor, R. Typical Bowman of a Ramu (New Guinea) Tribe [, ...]. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1935; 5(8): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Upper Ramu PP].
78. MacGregor, William. *British New Guinea*. *Scottish Geographical Magazine*. 1895; 11: 161-180.
Note: [admin: general British NG].
79. Macgregor, William. *British New Guinea: Country and People*. London: John Murray; 1897. [i], 100 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [admin: British NG].
80. MacGregor, William. Introduction. In: Murray, J. H. P. *Papua or British New Guinea*. London: T. Fisher Unwin; 1912: 21-28.
Note: [admin: Papua].

81. Macgregor, William. Journey to the Summit of the Owen Stanley Range, New Guinea. Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, N.S.. 1890; 12: 193-223 + Map.
Note: [admin explor 1889: Vanapa R, Mt Kowald, Mt Belford, Mt Musgrave, Mt Knutsford, Mt Victoria].
82. Macgregor, Wm. Administrative Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 4th September, 1888, to 30th June, 1889. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1890: 9-18.
Note: [admin 1888-1889: British NG].
83. Macgregor, Wm. Administrative Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: 9-14.
Note: [admin 1889-1890: British NG].
84. Macgregor, Wm. Administrative Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: xii-xvii.
Note: [admin 1890-1891: British NG].
85. Macgregor, Wm. Administrative Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: xv-xxii.
Note: [admin 1891-1892: British NG].
86. Macgregor, Wm. Administrative Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: xi-xxi.
Note: [admin 1892-1893: British NG].
87. Macgregor, Wm. Administrative Visits of Inspection. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: xii-xix.
Note: [admin 1893-1894: British NG].
88. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Tour of Inspection Made by His Honour The Administrator of British New Guinea, Extending from Manu-Mano on the Coast of the Possession to the Owen Stanley Range in the Interior. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 4th September, 1888, to 30th June, 1889. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix D, pp. 37-48.
Note: [admin April-June 1889: Manu-Manu, Vanapa R, Mt Kowald, Mt Belford, Mt Musgrave, Mt Knutsford, Mt Victoria].
89. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Islands of Tagula (Sudest) and Misima (St. Aignan). In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix A, pp. 25-26.
Note: [admin July 1889: Tagula, Misima].
90. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to District of Aroma. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix B, p. 27.
Note: [admin July 1889: Aroma].
91. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Expedition Undertaken to Attempt the Capture of the Perpetrators of the Cloudy Bay Murders. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix C, pp. 28-31.
Note: [admin September-October 1889: Kerepunu, Domara, Merani].
92. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch in Further Reference to the Capture of the Perpetrators of the Cloudy Bay Murders. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix D, pp. 31-36 + Map 1.
Note: [admin October 1889: Domara, Aromari, Burumai, Boru, Domu].

93. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Respecting Visit of Inspection to Island of Kiwai at Mouth of Fly River. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix E, pp. 36- 43 + Map 2.
Note: [admin November-December 1889: Ipisia, Iasa, Kubira, Sumai, Auti, Doropodai, Kiwai I, Saguana, Samari, Mabudamu].
94. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch in Further Reference to Inspection Tour of Fly River. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix F, pp. 43-49.
Note: [admin December 1889: Daumori, Odagosita, Tagota].
95. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Giving Details of an Expedition Undertaken to Explore the Course of the Fly River and Some of Its Affluents. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix G, pp. 49-64 + Map 3.
Note: [admin December 1889 - January 1890: Tagota, Lower Fly R, D'Albertis Jct, Macrossan I, Palmer Jct].
96. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Districts on the Left Side of the Fly Estuary. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix H, pp. 64-68.
Note: [admin February 1890: Daware, Sui, Parama, Yaru (Daru), Oriomo R, Tureture, Mouatta, Binaturi Ck (Katow R), Kunini, Mabudauan].
97. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Districts Lying West of the Island of Dauan. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix I, pp. 69-75 + Map 4.
Note: [admin February-March 1890: Boigu, Mai Kussa R, Wassi Kussa R, Heath Bay].
98. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the St. Joseph River District. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix J, pp. 76-83.
Note: [admin April-May 1890: Akabara, Tepeina, Mou, Inawai, Inawi, Aipana, Amoamo, Ngauauni].
99. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Means Undertaken to Effect Capture of Certain Murderers from Village of Nara, etc. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix K, pp. 83-86.
Note: [admin: Delena, Nara, Keabada, Oao, Maiva, Keviri, Arabukupuna].
100. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to London Missionary Society's School at Port Moresby. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix L, pp. 86-87.
Note: [admin June 1890: Port Moresby].
101. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch in Further Reference to Visit of Inspection to the St. Joseph River District. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix M, pp. 87-91 + Maps 5-6.
Note: [admin May-June 1890: Maiva, Kevori, Inawaia, Inawabui].
102. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to London Missionary Society's Establishments at Kerepunu, and at Mairui and Suau Islands. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix N, pp. 92-93.
Note: [admin June 1890: Kerepunu, Mairu, Suau Is].
103. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Various Districts in the East End of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.

Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix A, pp. 1-4 + Map.

Note: [admin June-July 1890: Samarai, Mita (Milne Bay), Sariba, Wari, Conflict Group, Misima, Tagula, Rossel I].

104. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Expedition Undertaken to Effect Capture of Murderers of Two Traders at Murua (Woodlark Island). In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix B, pp. 4-8 + Map.
Note: [admin July 1890: Woodlark I, Trobriand Is].
105. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Nada (Laughlan Islands). In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix C, p. 9 + Map.
Note: [admin July 1890: Nada].
106. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to North-East Coast of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix D, pp. 10-18 + Map.
Note: [admin July-August 1890: Awaiama, Taupota, Cape Vogel, Mukawa, Collingwood Bay, Phillips Harbour, Port Hennessy, Holnicote Bay, Oro, Robinson Bay].
107. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Mekeo (Upper St. Joseph) District. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix E, pp. 19-24.
Note: [admin November 1890: Yule I, Maiva, Aipiana, Amoamo, Ngauuni, Inawi, Waikapu].
108. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Kabadi. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix F, pp. 25-26.
Note: [admin June 1890: Kabadi].
109. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Koiari District. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix G, pp. 26-27.
Note: [admin December 1890: Koiari].
110. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Mugula (Dufaure Island), &c. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix H, pp. 28-30 + Map.
Note: [admin December 1890 - January 1891: Logea, Mugula (Dugaure I), Suabina, Were-Were Pouro, Sariba].
111. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Administrative Visits to Tagula and Murua, &c. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix I, pp. 31-32.
Note: [admin January 1891: Tagula, Bugoya Misima, Nada, Murua, East I, Tauwara Milne Bay, Maivara, Mita].
112. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Measures Taken to Punish Natives of Sila-Sila Village. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix J, p. 33.
Note: [admin February 1891: Meikle Bay Sila-Sila].
113. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Covering Continuation Report of the Expedition to the Kovio Range (Mount Yule). In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix K, p. 34-42.
Note: [Belford explor 1890: Mt Yule].

114. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Administrative Visit of Inspection to the Western Division. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix L, pp. 42-45 + Map.
Note: [admin March 1891: Mabudauan, Dabulai, Togalai, Boigu, Wassi Kussa].
115. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Further upon Administrative Visit of Inspection to Western Division. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix M, pp. 46-57.
Note: [admin March-April 1891: Mowatta, Masingara, Kadawa, Badu, Turituri, Parama, Sui, Kiwai I, Gauburarubi, Dibiri, Maipana, Bamu R, Sagumu, Oropai, Sepota, Sisiamia, Aworra R, Binarubi].
116. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Eastern Part of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix N, pp. 57-61 + Map.
Note: [admin May-June 1891: Kerepunu, Dedere, Abau, Naminadobu, Vinibo, Magaubu, Loraoro, Derebai, Ainioro Point, Launoko Bay, Millport Harbour, Pediri, Borasomari, Gema, Baibara I].
117. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Inspection of London Missionary Society's Schools at Port Moresby. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix O, pp. 61-62.
Note: [admin 1891: Port Moresby, LMS].
118. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Continuing the Report of His Visit to the Eastern Part of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix P, pp. 62-65 + Map.
Note: [admin June 1891: Samarai, Awaiama, Agonai, Bartle Bay, Normanby I, Dobu I].
119. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Louisiades and Neighbouring Islands. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1890, to 30th June, 1891. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1892: Appendix Q, pp. 65-70.
Note: [admin June-July 1891: Pannaet (Deboyne) I, Ware I, Utian (Brooker) I, Tagula, Kimuta (Renard) I, Bogoya Misima].
120. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visits to the D'Entrecasteaux and Trobriand Groups. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix A, pp. 1-9 + 3 Maps.
Note: [admin July 1891: Dobu, Nadi Fergusson I, Kukuia tribe Fergusson I, Goodenough I, Kiriwina].
121. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visits to Buhutu and Wari Tribes. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix B, pp. 9-11.
Note: [admin August 1891: Maiwara, Sagara, Buhutu, Were-Were, Gadaisu, Nabai vill Wari, Waibada R].
122. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Enclosing Mr. Moreton's Report on Expedition Conducted by Him from Phillips Harbour, in Collingwood Bay, towards Mount Suckling. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix C, pp. 11-15 + 4 Sketches + Map.
Note: [admin explor July 1891: Yaumobi, Dori Creek].
123. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Mekeo District. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix D, pp. 15-20.
Note: [admin September 1891: Roro, St. Joseph R, Eboa, Inawaia].

124. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Further Visit to Mekeo District. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix E, pp. 20-22.
Note: [admin December 1891: Okabara, Inawaia, Beipa, Inawae, Pinapaka].
125. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Eastern Portion of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix F, pp. 22-27.
Note: [admin December 1891: Kappakappa, Hula, Kalo, Aroma, Laraoro, East Cape, Dobu, Fergusson I, Wedau, Uruma I, Bakera, Sewa, Duau].
126. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Continuing the Report of His Visit of Inseption to the Eastern Portion of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix G, pp. 27-31.
Note: [admin January 1892: Dobu, Moratau, Kiriwina, Kitava I, Murua, Nada, Kwaiawata, Gawa].
127. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to the Louisiades. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix H, pp. 31-33.
Note: [admin January-February 1892: Pannaetti, Bogoya, Misima, Gulewa].
128. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Western Division of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix I, pp. 34-36.
Note: [admin February-March 1892: Mabadauan, Mawatta, Kiwai I, Sumai, Wio-Rubi, Bamu R, Bebea].
129. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Continuing the Report of Visit of Inspection to the Western Division of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix J, pp. 37-48 + Map.
Note: [admin March 1892: Gama R, Dabura-Arubi, Sogeri, Neabo I, Morigi, Umaidai, Turama R, Haraga, Goaribari, Cape Blackwood, Port Bevan, Aird Hills, Kikori R, Anawaida, Oteai, Baiaa, Omati R, Daimo, Airo R, Neuri, Dubumabai, Tumu].
130. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Expedition Undertaken with Object of Meeting Tugeri Invaders. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix K, pp. 49-50.
Note: [admin April 1892: Mai Kussa, Wasi Kussa].
131. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Expedition Undertaken to Repel Tugeri Invasion. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1893: Appendix L, pp. 50-53.
Note: [admin June 1892: Mabadauan, Boigu].
132. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection Towards the Eastern End of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix A, pp. 1-3.
Note: [admin July 1892: Tupuseleia, Kappa Kappa, Rigo, Saroa, Gosoru, Saroaki, Libikina, Barikagera, Imoagola, Waikune, Kalo, Kerepunu, Aroma].
133. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Various Islands at the Eastern End of the Possession. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix B, pp. 3-7.
Note: [admin July-August 1892: Pannaetti, Pannapompom, Misima, Nivani, Tagula, Yela].
134. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Certain Places in the D'Entrecasteaux Group and

- Neighbouring Islands. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix C, pp. 8-14.
Note: [admin August-September 1892: Dobu, Vakuta I, Kiriwina I, Wedau].
135. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Country West of Port Moresby, As Far as Freshwater Bay. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix D, pp. 15-20.
Note: [admin October 1892: Boera, Delena, Akabara, Rapa, Mohu, Babiko, Yeku, Inawa, Inawi, Maiva, Apanaipi, Aipea, Lese, Toaripi].
136. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting the Proceedings in Connection with the Delimitation of the Boundary between British and Dutch New Guinea. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix E, pp. 20-21 + Maps 1-2.
Note: [admin February-March 1893: Bensbach R].
137. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Expedition Undertaken to Visit and Deal with the Wabuda Tribe. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix F, pp. 22-23 + Map 3.
Note: [admin March 1893: Saguana, Wabuda].
138. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Inspection of the Gulf of Papua from Hall Sound to Port Bevan. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix G, pp. 24-36 + Map 4.
Note: [admin January-February 1893: Lakekamu R, Mobiabi, Toaripi, Tauri R, Karama, Kerema, Uaripi, Kauaheri, Herauviri, Bailala R, Orokololo, Haru, Purari R, Apiope, Alele R, Aivei R, Maipua, Kaimare, Port Romilly, Evarra, Baimuru, Era Bay, Iviri, Paia, Miniao].
139. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Mekeo District. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix H, pp. 36-38.
Note: [admin May 1893: Ravao, Rapa, Inawi, Oriropetana, Babiko, Mohu, Delena, Nara, Isiu, Kabadi].
140. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Inspection of the North- East Coast of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix A, pp. 1-8 + Maps 2-3.
Note: [admin September-October 1893: Wedau, Paiwa, Wamira, Porlock Bay, Dyke Acland Bay, Eroro, Gona (Holnicote) Bay, Kumusi R, Cape Nelson, Maisina (Makimaki), Viaku].
141. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Eastern End of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix B, pp. 8-11.
Note: [admin June-July 1893: Kaile, Kappakappa, Rigo, Kerepunu, Aroma, Maupo].
142. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Various Places in the East End of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix C, pp. 12-15.
Note: [admin July-August 1893: Suau, Samarai, Nivani, Griffon Pt, Sudest I, Ware I].
143. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to the D'Entrecasteaux and Neighbouring Islands. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix D, pp. 16-21 + Map 4.
Note: [admin August-September 1893: Duau, Bunama, Sewa, Dobu, Fergusson I, Vakuta I, Gawa I, Guatopa, Murua, Iwa I, Kitava, Kiriwina, Kawa I, Hughes Bay].
144. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Purari River District. In: British New Guinea.

Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix E, pp. 22-29 + Map 1.

Note: [admin December 1893 - February 1894: Purari Delta, Epai, Apiope, Biroe, Abukiru I, Maipua, Koriki, Orokolo].

145. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the North-East Coast. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix F, pp. 30-37.

Note: [admin February-April 1894: Paiwa, Mapama, Dako, Mambare R, Kumusi R, Gona Bay, Ketekerua, Kevoto, Musa R].

146. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Eastern End of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix G, pp. 38-40 + Maps 5-6.

Note: [admin April-June 1894: Dobu, Tewara, Vakuta, Nada, Ware I, Sudest I, Yela, Misima].

147. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Certain Tribes on South Coast of Mainland, Near Table Bay. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix H, pp. 40-42 + Map 9.

Note: [admin April 1894: Darava, Dedele, Bari (Baili), Ganai, Domara, Eaula, Galoma, Vererupu, Keapara, Kalo, Kamali, Hula].

148. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Mekeo District. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix I, pp. 43-.

Note: [admin June 1894: Yule I, Abiara, Bereina, Inawi, Yeku].

149. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visits of Inspection to Daru, Rigo, etc. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix A, pp. 1-2.

Note: [admin June-July 1895: Daru, Rigo District].

150. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Dobu and Duau Islands. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix B, pp. 3-6.

Note: [admin July 1895: Dobu, Fergusson I].

151. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Murawawa Bay and Baunia Bay. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix C, pp. 6-11.

Note: [admin August 1895: Murawawa Bay, Kwamana, Wamira, Taupota].

152. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Result of Expedition to the Mambare River to Capture Natives Implicated in the Murder of the Late Mr. George Clark. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix D, pp. 12-22.

Note: [admin August-October 1895: Mambare R].

153. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Expedition to Effect the Ascent of the Musa River. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix E, pp. 23-28.

Note: [admin August-September 1895: Musa R, Adaua R, Domara, Endari, Baruga, Mambare R].

154. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Ascent of Kumusi River. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix F, pp. 29-30.

Note: [admin October 1895: Kumusi R].

155. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Louisiades and Neighbouring Groups. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix G, pp. 30-33.
Note: [admin November 1895: Louisiade Archipelago, Trobriand Is].
156. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Inland Portion of the Rigo District. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix H, pp. 33-38.
Note: [admin November 1895: Rigo District, Dokura, Sekeremaga].
157. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Western Division of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix I, pp. 38-49.
Note: [admin December 1895 - January 1896: Daru, Turituri, Ausere, Mawatta, Masingara, Somlos, Mirapo, Boigu, Wasi Kussa R, Morehead R, Bangu tribe, Dungenwab, Parama, Giavi, Sui, Ipisia, Wabuda, Maipani, Bamu Delta, Gama R, Orokololo, Omati R, Dibiri].
158. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Mambare River District and Other Places. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix J, pp. 49-52.
Note: [admin March-April 1896: Kwato, Cape Vogel, Mambare R, Taututu, Eruatutu, Wamira, Samarai, Mairu I].
159. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Mekeo District. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix L, pp. 56-62 + Sketch.
Note: [admin June-July 1896: Mekeo District, Yule I, Pinupaka, Inawa, Vaepa, Yeku, Vanamai].
160. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Expedition Undertaken to Repel Tugeri Invaders. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix K, pp. 52-56.
Note: [admin April-May 1896: Daru, Saibai, Wassi Kussa R].
161. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Various Places in East End of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix A, pp. 1-2.
Note: [admin July 1896: Samarai, Mugula, Nivani, Hula, Sudest, Murua].
162. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Ascent of Mambare River on Journey Across the Island. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix C, pp. 4-16 + 7 Plates + Maps 2-3.
Note: [admin August-September 1896: Mambare R, Neneba, Chirima, Fofoaana, Tobiri, Gosisi].
163. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Certain Places in the Eastern Portion of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix D, pp. 17-22.
Note: [admin November-December 1896: Rigo, Suau, Samarai, Musa R, Yasia, Yagisa, Dove, Gewaduru, Dugare, Mambare R, Taututu, Gadare].
164. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection towards the Western Division of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix F, pp. 23-25.
Note: [admin February-March 1897: Bailala, Daru, Warrior I (Tutu), Morehead R].

165. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Ascent of Mambare River, and Action Taken to Discover Actual Perpetrators of Murders at Peu, Gadara, etc. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix G, pp. 25-28 + Map 5.
Note: [admin April 1897: Porlock Harbour, Mambare R, Tamata Jct, Peu, Manatu, Pinung, Yevu, Umi].
166. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch in Continuation of Report of Ascent of Mambare River to Effect Punishment of Murderers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix H, pp. 29-36 + Map 4.
Note: [admin April-May 1897: Mambare R, Gira R].
167. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit to Kiriwina. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix I, pp. 37-39.
Note: [admin July 1897: Kiriwina].
168. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to District Lying between Port Moresby and the Headwaters of the Goldie and Brown Rivers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix A, pp. 1-18.
Note: [admin August 1897: Bomena, Wibibota, Berebeinum, Uberi, Wamai, Eaha, Ginianamu, Baura, Hagari].
169. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit Inland to the Western End of the Owen Stanley Range, and Thence Across the Island to the North-east Coast. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix B, pp. 18-38.
Note: [admin September-November 1897: Morabi, Doura, Kone, Suku, Gosisi, Tobiri, Amaseba, Iritumuni, Goromani].
170. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Western Districts of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix C, pp. 39-42.
Note: [admin March-April 1898: Saibai, Bugi, Walarter, Saguana, Wabuda, Bamu R, Wawoi].
171. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to the Lower Part of the Brown River. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix D, p. 42.
Note: [admin 1898: Laloki R, Brown R].
172. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to North-eastern District of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix E, pp. 42-45.
Note: [admin April-May 1898: Tupuseleia, Aroma, Magula I, Samarai, Philip's Harbour, Mambare R, Gira R, Ope R, Kumusi R, Musa R].
173. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Visit of Inspection to Various Districts of the Possession. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix F, pp. 45-54.
Note: [admin May-July 1898: Dobu, Amphlett is, Mambare R, Gona Bay, Rigo].
174. Macgregor, Wm. Despatch Reporting Second Visit to Lower Portion of Brown River. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix H, p. 55.
Note: [admin August 1898: Laloki R, Brown R].
175. MacGregor, Wm. Introduction. In: Synge, Francis M. Albert Maclaren: Pioneer Missionary in New Guinea: A

Memoir. Westminster: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; 1908: ix-xxi.
 Note: [admin 1890: Mekeo, Chad's Bay, Collingwood Bay].

176. Macgregor, Wm. Native Dialects. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890. Sydney: Government Printer; 1890: Appendix X, pp. 117-167.
 Note: [admin 1889-1890: Upper St. Joseph District, Saibai, Kiwai, Koiari, Koita, Sariba, Awaiama, Taupota, Garua, Murua, Misima, Tagula, Rossel I, Motu, Kerepunu, Aroma, South Cape, Kabadi, Maiva, Motumotu].
177. Macgregor, Wm. Native Habits and Customs. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: xxiii-xxvi.
 Note: [admin 1892-1893: Western, eastern, Louisiades, Mekeo, Rigo divisions].
178. Macgregor, Wm. Native Dialects. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: xxviii-xxix.
 Note: [admin 1892-1893: Pannieti, Wedau, Wamira, Jiwari, Orokololo, Bairara, Keuru, Kerema, Keakalo].
179. Macgregor, Wm. Native Dialects. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: xxii.
 Note: [admin 1893-1894: BNG].
180. Macgregor, Wm. Native Land Tenure. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix Q, pp. 63-64.
 Note: [admin 1893-1894: Humeni, Saboia, Kwaipo, Tupuseleia].
181. Macgregor, Wm. Native Dialects. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix GG, pp. 106-122.
 Note: [admin 1893-1894: Kabadi, Yela, Maipua].
182. MacGregor, Wm. Re the Discovery of the Purari River, British New Guinea. Queensland Geographical Journal. 1900; 14: 50-51.
 Note: [admin: Purari R].
183. Macgregor, Wm. Report. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 4th September, 1895, to 30th June, 1896. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: v-xxxv.
 Note: [admin 1895-1896: Western Division, Eastern Division, North-East Coast, Mekeo District, Rigo District, Central Division, Dobu, Fergusson I, Murawawa, Awaiama, Lower Mambare R, Musa R, Kumusi R, Bailala R, Mawatta, Parama, Gasiri, Iasa, Ipsia, Wabuda I, Apioppe (Aivei R), Lower Bamu R, Taututu (Mambare), Boigu].
184. Macgregor, Wm. Reports by Officers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1892, to 30th June, 1893. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: xxi-xxiii.
 Note: [admin 1892-1893: British NG].
185. Macgregor, Wm. Reports by Officers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: xix-xxi.
 Note: [admin 1893-1894: British NG].
186. Macgregor, Wm. Reports by Officers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: xv-xvii.
 Note: [admin 1896-1897: British NG].
187. Macgregor, Wm. Reports by Officers. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: xix-xxviii.
 Note: [admin 1897-1898: British NG].

188. Macgregor, Wm. Visits of Inspection. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: xi-xv.
Note: [admin 1896-1897: British NG].
189. Macgregor, Wm. Visits of Inspection. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: xi-xix.
Note: [admin 1897-1898: British NG].
190. Macindoe, T. C. Tribal Fighting and Compensation in the Simbu Province. In: Scaglione, Richard, Editor. *Homicide Compensation in Papua New Guinea: Problems and Prospects.* n.p. [Port Moresby]: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1981: 25-29. (Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [Simbu Province].
191. Macintosh, N. W. G. A Preliminary Note on Skin Colour in the Western Highland Natives of New Guinea. *Oceania.* 1960; 30: 279- 293 + Plates I-II.
Note: [survey & pcs: Wabag, Mendi, Hagen].
192. Macintosh, N. W. G.; Larnach, S. L. A Cranial Study of the Aborigines of Queensland with a Contrast between Australian and New Guinea Crania. In: Kirk, R. L., Editor. *The Human Biology of Aborigines in Cape York.* Canberra: Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies; 1973: 1-12. (Australian Aboriginal Studies; v. 44).
Note: [Varoi R (Papuan Gulf), Fife Bay, Sepik hw, NG].
193. Macintosh, N. W. G.; Walsh, R. J.; Kooptzoff, Olga. The Blood Groups of the Native Inhabitants of the Western Highlands, New Guinea. *Oceania.* 1958; 28: 173-198.
Note: [survey 1955-1957: incl Upper Ambum V, Lower Ambum V, Eastern Upper Lai, Western Upper Lai, Middle Lai, Wapenamanda, Cherunki, Tsak V, Welya, Yaramanda, Tumundan, Papayuk, Yuganda, Kundip, Laiagam, Kompian, Muriraga, Mendi, Tari; from lit: Chimbu, Hagen, Goroka, Nondugl, New Guinea (Dunn et al 1956)].
194. Macintyre, Martha. *Anthropology's Histories: Dealing with Time and Transformation in the Pacific.* *Reviews in Anthropology.* 1994; 22: 275-283.
Note: [from lit: Sabarl, Muiuw, Trobriand Is, Paiela, Melpa].
195. Macintyre, Martha. *Better Homes and Gardens.* In: Jolly, Margaret; Macintyre, Martha, Editors. *Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1989: 156-169.
Note: [fw: Tubetube].
196. Macintyre, Martha. *Changing Paths: An Historical Ethnography of the Traders of Tubetube* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1983. xxi, [i], 385 pp. + [15] pp. Plates.
Note: [fw September 1979 - March 1980, June 1980, February-May 1981: Malapisi Tubetube].
197. Macintyre, Martha. *Female Autonomy in a Matrilineal Society.* In: Grieve, Norma; Burns, Ailsa, Editors. *Australian Women: New Feminist Perspectives.* Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1986: 248-256.
Note: [fw: Tubetube].
198. Macintyre, Martha. *Fictive Kinship or Mistaken Identity? Fieldwork on Tubetube Island, Papua New Guinea.* In: Bell, Diane; Caplan, Pat; Karim, Wazir Jahan, Editors. *Gendered Fields: Women, Men and Ethnography.* London: Routledge; 1993: 44-62.
Note: [fw 1979-1983: Tubetube].
199. Macintyre, Martha. *Flying Witches and Leaping Warriors: Supernatural Origins of Power and Matrilineal Authority in Tubetube Society.* In: Strathern, Marilyn, Editor. *Dealing with Inequality: Analysing Gender Relations in Melanesia and Beyond.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1987: 207-228.
Note: [fw: Tubetube].

200. Macintyre, Martha. *The Kula: A Bibliography*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983. 90 pp.
Note: [Massim].
201. Macintyre, Martha. Kune on Tubetube and in the Bwanabwana Region of the Southern Massim. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 369-379.
Note: [fw 1 mo: Tubetube].
202. Macintyre, Martha. Nurturance and Nutrition: Change and Continuity in Concepts of Food and Feasting in a Southern Massim Community. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1987(84): 51-59.
Note: [fw: Tubetube].
203. Macintyre, Martha. On Equivocal Ethnography. In: Jourdan, Christine, Guest Editor. *Essays in Honour of Roger Keesing*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 7- 20. (Canberra Anthropology, Special Volume; v. 20).
Note: [fw 1979-1981 (13 mos), 1983, 1987, 1993: Tubetube].
204. Macintyre, Martha. The Persistence of Inequality. In: Zimmer-Tamakoshi, Laura, Editor. *Modern Papua New Guinea*. Kirksville, MO: Thomas Jefferson University Press; 1998: 211-230. Note: [general PNG].
205. Macintyre, Martha. Pottery Manufacture on Tubetube. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1982; 5(2): 34-57.
Note: [fw: Tubetube].
206. Macintyre, Martha. The Problem of the Semi-alienable Pig. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1984; 7: 109-122.
Note: [fw 1979-1981: Tubetube].
207. Macintyre, Martha. Reflections of an Anthropologist Who Mistook Her Husband for a Yam: Female Comedy on Tubetube. In: Mitchell, William E., Editor. *Clowning as Cultural Practice: Performance Humor in the South Pacific*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1992: 130-144. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 13).
Note: [fw 1979-1981: Tubetube].
208. Macintyre, Martha. Too Many Chiefs? Leadership in the Massim in the Colonial Era. In: Jolly, Margaret; Mosko, Mark S., Editors. *Transformations of Hierarchy: Structure, History and Horizon in the Austronesian World*. Basel: Harwood Academic Publishers GmbH; 1994: 241-262. (History and Anthropology; v. 7(1-4)).
Note: [fw: Tubetube, Misima; from lit: Murua, Trobriand Is].
209. Macintyre, Martha. The Triumph of the Susu: Mortuary Exchanges on Tubetube. In: Damon, Frederick H.; Wagner, Roy, Editors. *Death Rituals and Life in the Societies of the Kula Ring*. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press; 1989: 133-152.
Note: [fw 1980-1981: Bwanabwana region Tubetube].
210. Macintyre, Martha. The Unhappy Wife and the Dispensable Husband Myths of Matrilineal Order. In: Gewertz, Deborah, Editor. *Myths of Matriarchy Reconsidered*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1988: 185-194. (Oceania Monographs; v. 33).
Note: [fw: Tubetube].
211. Macintyre, Martha. Violent Bodies and Vicious Exchanges: Personification and Objectification in the Massim. In: Morton, John; Macintyre, Martha, Editors. *Persons, Bodies, Selves, Emotions*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1995: 29-43. (Social Analysis, Special Issues; v. 37).
Note: [fw: Tubetube; from lit: Sabarl].
212. Macintyre, Martha. Warfare and the Changing Context of "Kune" on Tubetube. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1983; 18: 11-34.

Note: [fw: Tubetube].

213. Macintyre, Martha. Women and Local Politics in Tubetube, Milne Bay Province. In: O'Collins, Maev; Josephides, Lisette; Macintyre, Martha; Warry, Wayne; Rooney, Nahau; Mandie, Angela; Hogan, Evelyn. *Women and Politics in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1985: 19-25. (Working Papers; v. 6).
Note: [fw 1979-1981: Tubetube].
214. Macintyre, Martha; Allen, Jim. Trading for Subsistence: The Case from the Southern Massim. In: Yen, D. E.; Mummery, J. M. J., Editors. *Pacific Production Systems: Approaches to Economic Prehistory: Papers from a Symposium at the XV Pacific Science Congress, Dunedin, New Zealand 1983*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Prehistory; 1990: 120-136. (Occasional Papers in Prehistory; v. 18).
Note: [fw (MM): Tubetube].
215. Macintyre, Martha; MacKenzie, Maureen. Focal Length as an Analogue of Cultural Distance. In: Edwards, Elizabeth, Editor. *Anthropology and Photography 1860-1920*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press in association with the Royal Anthropological Institute; 1992: 158-164.
Note: [from lit: Amala vill Mafulu, Delena, Hanuabada, Motu].
216. Macintyre, Martha; Young, Michael. The Persistence of Traditional Trade and Ceremonial Exchange in the Massim. In: May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982: 207-222.
Note: [fw: Tubetube, Goodenough I].
217. Mack, Andrew L., Editor. *A Biological Assessment of the Lakekamu Basin, Papua New Guinea*. Washington, DC: Conservation International, Department of Conservation Biology; 1998. 187 pp. (RAP [Rapid Assessment Program] Working Papers; v. 9).
Note: [surveys: Lakekamu Basin, Biaru, Kamea, Kovio, Kurija].
218. Mack, S. J.; Bugawan, T. L.; Moonsamy, P. V.; Erlich, J. A.; Trachtenberg, E. A.; Paik, Y. K.; Begovich, A. B.; Saha, N.; Beck, H. P.; Stoneking, M.; Erlich, H. A. Evolution of Pacific/ Asian Populations Inferred from HLA Class II Allele Frequency Distributions. *Tissue Antigens*. from colls: "PNGH", "PNG lowland", Wosera, Goroka, Madang].
219. Mackay, Kenneth. *Across Papua: Being an Account of a Voyage Round, and a March Across, the Territory of Papua, with the Royal Commission*. London: Witherby & Co.; 1909. xvi, 192 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [admin September-December 1906: Port Moresby, Rigo, Hula, Kerepuna, Samarai, Woodlark I, Dobu, Kiriwina, Bwaidoga, Bartle Bay, Dogura, Cape Nelson, Buna, Oro Bay, Mambare R, Kumusi R, Yodda V, Kokoda, Kagi, Beregi, Sogeri].
220. [Mackay, R. Birds and People of Olsobip, Western District, Papua [summary of talk]. *New Guinea Bird Society Newsletter*. 1970; 51: 1.
Note: [fw July 1969: Olsobip].
221. [Mackay, R. Men and Birds of Nomad River, Western District [summary of talk]. *New Guinea Bird Society Newsletter*. 1966; 12: 1.
Note: [visit 24 August - 4 September, 1966: Nomad R PP].
222. Mackay, R. D. Stone Carving from Sepik District, New Guinea. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1967; 2: 162 + Plates I-II.
Note: [coll: Amanab].
223. Mackay, Ross. *Catholic and Methodist Missionaries in the Milne Bay Province of Papua New Guinea, 1930-80* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1999. xi, 274 pp.

Note: [from lit & archives: Milne Bay Province, Massim].

224. Mackay, Ross. The War Years: Methodists in Papua 1942-1945. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1992; 27: 29-43.
Note: [from lit & archives: general Papua].
225. Mackay, Roy D. Biamis. *Paradise*. 1979; 18: 31-34.
Note: [colls 1967, 1969: Nomad R Biami].
226. Mackay, Roy D. Head-hunters in the Western District, Papua. *Australian Natural History*. 1968; 16: 7-11.
Note: [visit: Nomad Biami].
227. Mackay, Roy D. An Historic Engraved Shell from the Trobriand Islands, Milne Bay District. *Records of the Papua and New Guinea Museum*. 1971; 1(2): 47-51.
Note: [from museum colls: Trobriand Is].
228. Mackay, Roy D. History Under Your Feet. *Paradise*. 1992; 95: 5-8.
Note: [Port Moresby].
229. Mackay, Roy D. *New Guinea*. New York: Time-Life; 1976. 184 pp. + Endpaper Illustration. (The World's Wild Places).
Note: [general PNG].
230. Mackay, Roy D. Rock Shelter Paintings Nambaiyufa Chimbu District, New Guinea. In: Trustees of the Papua and New Guinea Museum and Art Gallery. *Annual Report of the Trustees of the Papua and New Guinea Public Museum and Art Gallery from the President to the Board of Trustees 1968*. Port Moresby: Papua and New Guinea Public Museum and Art Gallery; 1970: 7-12, 13-18.
Note: [Nambaiyufa].
231. Mackay, Roy D. *The Western Highlands*. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Robert Brown & Associates (Aust) Pty. Ltd; 1984. [32] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations. (Papua New Guinea).
Note: [Western Highlands].
232. Mackellar, C. D. *Scented Isles and Coral Gardens: Torres Straits, German New Guinea, and the Dutch East Indies*. London: John Murray; 1912. xiii, 351 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [travels 1885: Torres Strait; 1900: Stephansort, Friedrich-Wilhelms Hafen, Berlinhafen, Seleu].
233. Mackellar, M. L. The Enga Syndrome. *Melanesian Law Journal*. 1975; 3: 213-266.
Note: [admin 1973: Tchak V, Wapenamanda].
234. Mackenzie, J. S.; Chua, K. B.; Daniels, P. W.; Eaton, B. T.; Field, H. E.; Hall, R. A.; Halpin, K.; Johansen, C. A.; Kirkland, P. D.; Lam, S. K.; McMinn, P.; Nisbet, D. J.; Paru, R.; Pyke, A. T.; Ritchie, S. A.; Siba, P.; Smith, D. W.; Smith, G. A.; Van den Hurk, A. F.; Wang, L. F.; Williams, D. T. Emerging Viral Diseases of Southeast Asia and the Western Pacific. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*. 2001; 7(3 Supplement): 497-504.
Note: [Western, Southern Highlands, Gulf, West Sepik provinces; Normanby I; Alotau; Torres Strait; IJ].
235. MacKenzie, Maureen Anne. *Androgynous Objects: String Bags and Gender in Central New Guinea*. Chur (Switz): Harwood Academic Publishers GmbH; 1991. xvi, 256 pp. + Plates I-VIII. (Studies in Anthropology and History; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Telefol, Mt Ok].
236. Mackenzie, Maureen. Back Stage. *Paradise*. 1982; 36: 19-23.
Note: [Bogeya, Pureni Huli].
237. Mackenzie, Maureen. Bilas. *Paradise*. 1981; 27: 39-42.
Note: [PNGH].

238. Mackenzie, Maureen A. *The Bilum Is The Mother Of Us All: An Interpretive Analysis of the Social Value of the Telefol Looped String Bag* [M.A. Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1986. [xii], 286 pp.
Note: [fw 1982 (9 mos): Baktamanmin, Huli, Iksapmin, Waina- Sowanda, Abau, Abelam, Iatmul, Kuma; 1984 (3 mos): Mintigin Telefol, Oksapmin; from lit: Numerous PNG].
239. Mackenzie, Maureen. *Bilums. Paradise*. 1982; 38: 21-25.
Note: [Goilala, Telefomin, Umeda, Sowanda].
240. MacKenzie, Maureen A. *A Formal Analysis of Gogodala Gowatao*. *Bikmaus*. 1985; 6(1): 51-88.
Note: [from colls & lit: Gogodala].
241. Mackenzie, Maureen Anne. *The Telefol String Bag: A Cultural Object with Androgynous Forms*. In: Craig, Barry; Hyndman, David, Editors. *Children of Afek: Tradition and Change among the Mountain-Ok of Central New Guinea*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1990: 88-108, 252-258, 269-279. (Oceania Monographs; v. 40).
Note: [fw 1982, 1984: Telefol, Duranmin].
242. Maclaren, Hamish; Lennox, Christopher. *Child Health Clinics in Enga Province*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1981; 24: 99- 102.
Note: [Enga Province].
243. Maclaurin, Gerald. *Tari District Hospital -- A Perspective*. In: Heywood, Peter; Hudson, Bernard, Editors. *Rural Health Services in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Department of Health; 1987: 28-31. (Monographs; v. 5).
Note: [Tari].
244. Maclean, Donald. *Lakatoi Racing in Papua*. *Walkabout*. 1934; 1(2): 16-20.
Note: [Port Moresby].
245. Maclean, Neil Lachlan. *The Commoditization of Food: An Analysis of a Maring Market*. In: Healey, Christopher J., Guest Editor. *Culture and Development in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Anthropology; 1989: 74-98. (Canberra Anthropology, Special Issue; v. 12(1-2)).
Note: [fw 1979-1980 (14 mos), 1987 (1 mo): Kwima vill Maring].
246. Maclean, Neil. *Freedom or Autonomy: A Modern Melanesian Dilemma*. *Man, N.S.*. 1994; 29: 667-688.
Note: [fw 1979-1980 (15 mos), 1987 (1 mo), 1991 (3 mos): Kwima vill Maring].
247. Maclean, Neil. *Is Gambling "Bisnis"?: The Economic and Political Functions of Gambling in the Jimi Valley*. *Social Analysis*. 1984; 16: 44-59.
Note: [fw January 1979 - March 1980: Kwima vill Maring].
248. Maclean, Neil L. *Maring Clan-clusters: Strategy, Disposition and Interest*. *Oceania*. 1990; 61: 156-176.
Note: [fw: Tukumenga clan cluster Maring].
249. Maclean, Neil. *Mimesis and Pacification: The Colonial Legacy in Papua New Guinea*. *History and Anthropology*. 1998; 11: 75-118.
Note: [fw & from archives: Jimi V Maring].
250. Maclean, Neil Lachlan. *Politics of Development in an Underdeveloped Area: A Case from the Jimi Valley*. In: Gordon, Robert, Editor. *The Plight of Peripheral People in Papua New Guinea, Volume I: The Inland Situation*. Cambridge, MA: Cultural Survival, Inc.; 1981: 37-49. (Occasional Papers; v. 7).
Note: [fw January 1979 - March 1980: Kwima vill Maring].
251. Maclean, Neil Lachlan. *"To Develop Our Place": A Political Economy of the Maring* [Ph.D. Dissertation].

- Adelaide: University of Adelaide; 1984. vii, 425 pp.
Note: [fw January 1979 - April 1980 (14 mos): Kwima Tukumenga Maring].
252. Maclean, Neil. Understanding Maring Marriage: A Question of the Analytic Utility of the Domestic Mode of Production. In: Gardner, Don; Modjeska, Nicholas, Guest Editors. *Recent Studies in the Political Economy of Papua New Guinea Societies*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1985: 110-126. (Mankind, Special Issues; v. 4).
Note: [fw: Maring].
253. MacLennan, R.; Bradley, Margaret; Walsh, R. J. The Blood Group Pattern at Oksapmin, Western Highlands, New Guinea. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1967; 2: 57-61.
Note: [survey 1963-1964: Tekin V, Duanmin, Kusanmin; from lit: Telefolmin, Lake Kapiago].
254. MacLennan, R.; Kooptzoff, Olga; Walsh, R. J. A Survey of the Blood Groups and Hæmoglobin Values in the Sepik River District. *Oceania*. 1960; 30: 305-312.
Note: [survey: Dreikikir, Wam, Ilahita, Maprik, Jama, Kanganaman, Sotmeri].
255. MacLennan, R.; Kooptzoff, Olga; Walsh, R. J. A Survey of the Blood Groups and Hæmoglobin Values of Natives in the Mount Hagen Area, New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1960; 30: 313-320.
Note: [survey: Kaugel V, Mt Hagen, Tuman R, Mala, Menjim, Jimmi R PP; from lit: Hagen, Chimbu, Aiome, Mendi, Wabag, Gulf, Madang].
256. MacLennan, R.; Walsh, R. J. Some Haematological and Biochemical Effects of a Malaria Control Programme in New Guinea. *Human Biology in Oceania*. 1973; 2: 33-41.
Note: [Maprik].
257. MacLennan, Robert; Paissat, Darius; Ring, Anne; Thomas, Steve. Possible Aetiology of Oral Cancer in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 3-8.
Note: [general PNG].
258. Macmillan, David S. *A Squatter Went to Sea: The Story of Sir William Macleay's New Guinea Expedition (1875) and His Life in Sydney*. Sydney: Currawong Publishing Co. Pty. Ltd.; 1957. x, 165 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [travels: Katau R, Yule I].
259. Macpherson, R. K. Physiological Adaptation, Fitness, and Nutrition in the Peoples of the Australian and New Guinea Regions. In: Baker, Paul T.; Weiner, J. S., Editors. *The Biology of Human Adaptability*. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 1966: 432-468.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
260. Macpherson, Stewart. The Kutubu (Southern Highlands) Oil Project: What Prospects for Local Development? In: Henningham, Stephen; May, R. J., Editors. *Resources, Development and Politics in the Pacific Islands*. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Crawford House Press; 1992: 55-63.
Note: [Kutubu].
261. MacPherson, Stewart. Some Ethical Issues in Health Policy. In: Stratigos, Susan; Hughes, Philip J., Editors. *The Ethics of Development, Vol. 2: Justice and the Distribution of Health Care*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1987: 112- 123.
Note: [general PNG].
262. MacQueen, Norrie. National Identity and the International System. In: Zimmer-Tamakoshi, Laura, Editor. *Modern Papua New Guinea*. Kirksville, MO: Thomas Jefferson University Press; 1998: 55-66.
Note: [general PNG].
263. Macrae, John; Vele, Morea; French, Will. Roads, Electrification, Cash Cropping and Economic Impact. In: French, Will; Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editors. *What Worth Evaluation? Experiences with a World*

- Bank-aided Integrated Rural Development Project in the Southern Highlands Province of Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1984: 70-123. (Monographs; v. 24).
Note: [Southern Highlands Province].
264. MacWilliams, Scott. Continuities and Discontinuities in Papua New Guinea Agriculture. In: Lal, Brij; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Lines Across the Sea: Colonial Inheritance in the Post Colonial Pacific*. Brisbane: Pacific History Association; 1995: 123-128.
Note: [general PNG].
265. MacWilliam, Scott. Plantations and Smallholder Agriculture. In: Zimmer-Tamakoshi, Laura, Editor. *Modern Papua New Guinea*. Kirksville, MO: Thomas Jefferson University Press; 1998: 107-131. Note: [general PNG].
266. Madden, Benjamin. Det Sawmill Company: Development Project in the Southern Highlands. *Catalyst*. 1973; 3(4): 3-11.
Note: [mission: Det Mendi].
267. Maddison, David R.; Ruvolo, Maryellen; Swofford, David L. Geographic Origins of Human Mitochondrial DNA: Phylogenetic Evidence from Control Region Sequences. *Systematic Biology*. 1992; 41: 111-124.
Note: [from colls: "PNG coastal", "PNGH"].
268. Maddocks, D. L.; Maddocks, I. The Health of Young Adults in Pari Village. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1977; 20: 110- 116.
Note: [survey: Pari].
269. Maddocks, D. L.; Maddocks, I. Pari Village Study: Results and Prospects, 1971. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1972; 15: 225-233.
Note: [surveys 1964--: Pari].
270. Maddocks, I. History of Disease in Papua New Guinea. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 70-74.
Note: [general PNG].
271. Maddocks, I. Venereal Diseases. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. *The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning*. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 234-237.
Note: [general PNG].
272. Maddocks, Ian. Blood Pressure in Melanesians. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1967; 1: 1123-1126.
Note: [survey: Chimbu, Delta District, Hanuabada, Sepik District].
273. Maddocks, Ian. Donovanosis in Papua. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1967; 10: 49-54.
Note: [Trobriand Is, Samarai, Goilala, Port Moresby].
274. Maddocks, Ian. Patterns of Disease in Papua New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1974; 1: 442-446.
Note: [Jimi V, Pari, general PNG].
275. Maddocks, Ian; Rovin, Luke. A New Guinea Population in Which Blood Pressure Appears to Fall as Age Advances. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1965; 8: 17-21.
Note: [survey: Mintima, Wandu, Gumine].
276. Maddock, Kenneth. The Cassowary Puzzle. In: Haenen, Paul; Trouwborst, Albert, Editors. *Vrienden en Verwanten: Liber Amicorum Alex van der Leeden*. Leiden and Jakarta: DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Universiteit Leiden/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1993: 77-86.
Note: [from lit: Kalam, Waropen, Umeda, Kundagai Maring].

277. Maddock, Kenneth James. *Some Aspects of Prescriptive and Preferential Marriage in New Guinea and Western Melanesia* [M.A. Thesis]. Auckland: University of Auckland; 1963. vi, 187, [9] pp. Note: [from lit: Kamano, Kapauku, Kuma, Siane, S Fore, Iatmul, Keraki, Koiari, Kunimaipa, Ngarawapum, Tangu, Tchambuli, Waropen, Manam, Trobriand Is, Wogeo].
278. Maddock, Maxwell Noel. *A Pilot Study to Develop, Refine, and Field Test an Instrument to Measure the Attitudes of Papua New Guineans towards the Investigation, Control and Manipulation of Natural Phenomena* [Ph.D. Dissertation, Science Education]. Tallahassee: Florida State University; 1973. xv, 352 pp. Note: [Enga].
279. Madsen, Millard C.; Lancy, David F. *Cooperative and Competitive Behavior: Experiments Related to Ethnic Identity and Urbanization in Papua New Guinea*. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*. 1981; 12: 389-408. Note: [Imbonggu, Melpa].
280. Maegawa, Keiji. *Strategic Adaptation of Entrepreneurs as Middlemen in Badu, Torres Strait*. *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 1994; 10: 59-79. Note: [fw 1980s: Badu I].
281. Maeno, Yoshimasa; Stekete, Richard W.; Nagatake, Tsuyoshi; Tegoshi, Tatsuya; Desowitz, Robert S.; Wirima, Jack J.; Aikawa, Masamichi. *Immunoglobulin Complex Deposits in Plasmodium falciparum-infected Placentas from Malawi and Papua New Guinea*. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1993; 49: 574-580. Note: [Wewak].
282. Magal, Madonna. *Tumbuna Bilong Mi I Kam Long Welmeri*. *Grassroots Research Bulletin*. 1991; 1(1): 25-26. Note: [Kranget I].
283. Magdalena, M. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1890; 8: 105-109. Note: [mission: Yule I].
284. Magei, Thomas; Thatcher, Bob. *Western Highlands Province. Harvest*. 1976; 3: 149-159. Note: [agr officers: Western Highlands Province].
285. Mage-Keagaimo, Phillip. *A Story about Two Brothers*. *The Papuan Villager*. 1930; 2(9): 7-8. Note: [Papuan Gulf].
286. Mager, John Frederick. *Education and Social Change in a New Guinea Society* [M.A. Thesis]. Chicago: University of Chicago; 1937. iii, 92 pp. Note: [mission 8 yrs: Waskia].
287. Mager, John F. *Gedaged-English Dictionary*. Columbus, OH: Board of Foreign Missions of the American Lutheran Church; 1952. xiv, 353 pp. Note: [mission: Gedaged, Siar, Zivo, Singor Kolom, Swit Biliau, Ganglau, Ham, Takia, Waskia; from lit: Amele, Bilbil, Bongu, Nobonob Garuh].
288. Magers, John. *Woven Figure*. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Wollahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 28. Note: [exhibition: Wiru].
289. Maguire, H. R. *Impressions of a Year's Sojourn in British New Guinea*. *Queensland Geographical Journal*. 1903; 17: 117-143. Note: [general BNG].

290. Maher, Robert F. A Case Study of Culture Change in the Territory of Papua [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Madison: University of Wisconsin; 1958. ix, 214 pp.
Note: [fw 1954-1955 (10 mos): Kinipo, I'ai Purari Delta].
291. Maher, Robert F. Comment [on E. Richard Sorenson, "Socio- Ecological Change among the Fore of New Guinea"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1972; 13: 376.
Note: [Koriki].
292. Maher, Robert F. From Cannibal Raid to Copra Kompani: Changing Patterns of Koriki Politics. *Ethnology*. 1967; 6: 309- 331.
Note: [fw 1954-1955: Koriki].
293. Maher, Robert F. Koriki Chieftainship: Hereditary Status and Mana in Papua. *Ethnology*. 1974; 13: 239-246.
Note: [fw 1954-1955, 1973: Ukiaravi, Koriki].
294. Maher, Robert F. New Men of Papua: A Study in Culture Change. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press; 1961. xii, 148 pp. + Figures + Plates.
Note: [fw 1955: Purari].
295. Maher, Robert F. The Purari River Delta Societies, Papua New Guinea, after the Tom Kabu Movement. *Ethnology*. 1984; 23: 217- 227.
Note: [fw 1954-1955, 1976, 1978, 1982: Purari Delta].
296. Maher, Robert F. Social Structure and Cultural Change in Papua. *American Anthropologist*. 1960; 62: 593-602.
Note: [fw 1954-1955: Koriki, I'ai].
297. Maher, Robert F. Tommy Kabu Movement of the Purari Delta. *Oceania*. 1958; 29: 75-90.
Note: [fw 1954-1955 (12 mos): Koriki, I'ai, Kaimari, Baroi, Maipua, Vaimuru].
298. Maher, Robert F. Varieties of Change in Koriki Culture. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*. 1961; 17: 26-39.
Note: [fw: Koriki].
299. Mahler, R. C. Onderafdeling Bintoeni: Afstammingsmythe van de clan(?) Fenetiroma uit het Islametische dorp Kaitero. In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea*. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 182-184.
Note: [admin 1953: Kaitero Bintoeni].
300. Mahler, Richard. Siedlungsgebiet und Siedlungslage in Oceanien unter berücksichtigung der Siedlungen in Indonesien. Leiden: E.J. Brill; 1898. [i], 72 pp. (*Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Supplement to Bd. 11*).
Note: [from lit: numerous NG].
301. Mahoney, Pamela M. Native Children Living in the Madang Compound and on Kranket (Graged) Island: Spiritual Beliefs of the Semi-Sophisticated. *Papua and New Guinea Journal of Education*. 1965; 3: 15-17.
Note: [teacher: Madang, Kranket I].
302. Mahuta, Raka. Story about a Man and a Giant. *The Papuan Villager*. 1933; 5(1): 8.
Note: [Fife Bay].
303. Mai, Paul. The "Time of Darkness" or Yuu Kuia. In: Denoon, Donald; Lacey, Roderic, Editors. *Oral Tradition in Melanesia*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea and the Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981: 125-140.
Note: [fw November 1974 - January 1975: Laiapo, Mae, Yandapo Enga].

304. Maiden, J. H. Notes on Some Indigenous Sago and Tobacco from New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales*. 1887; 2: 457-466.
Note: [Bevan colls: Evorra vill, Tumu vill].
305. Maidment, Ewan; Rawlings, Greg. Losuia District, Administration Archives, Kiriwina, Trobriand Islands, Papua New Guinea. *Journal of Pacific History*. 2002; 37: 255-270.
Note: [from archives: Trobriand Is].
306. Maier, Christian. *Das Leuchten der Papaya: Ein Bericht von den Trobriandern in Melanesien*. Hamburg: Europäisch Verlagsanstalt; 1996. 243 pp.
Note: [psychoanalyst: Kiriwina].
307. Mailau, P. Vaimuru Sub-District, Gulf Province. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(5): 60-62.
Note: [Vaimuru].
308. Maima, Eutyclus. The Beginning of the Coconut. *The Papuan Villager*. 1937; 9(3): 23-24.
Note: [Salamo].
309. Main, P.; Attenborough, R.; Chelvanayagam; Gao, X. The Peopling of New Guinea: Evidence from Class I Human Leukocyte Antigen. *Human Biology*. 2001; 73: 365-383.
Note: [general NG; Asaro, Haruai, Pawaia, Wosera Abelam, Madang town, Wanigela Keapara].
310. Main, Penelope. *The Peopling of New Guinea: Class I HLA and Other Markers: A Review of Their Context* [M.A. Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1998. x, 151 pp.
Note: [from colls: Goroka, Haruai, Wosera, Pawaia, Madang, Wanigela].
311. Mair, L. P. *Australia in New Guinea*. London: Christophers; 1948. xviii, 238 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Map.
Note: [general PNG].
312. Majnep, Ian Saem. On the Importance of Conserving Traditional Knowledge of Wildlife and Hunting. In: Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Bulmer, Ralph, Translator. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 79-82. (Monographs; v. 16).
Note: [Kalam].
313. Majnep, Ian Saem. Bulmer, Ralph, Translator and Annotator. *Some Food Plants Gathered in Our Kalam Forests, Papua New Guinea*. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1983. 58 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 63).
Note: [Kalam].
314. Majnep, Ian Saem. What Is This Man Up To? A Kalam View of Ralph Bulmer. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 29-36. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [Kalam].
315. Majnep, Ian Saem; Bulmer, Ralph. *Birds of My Kalam Country / Mnmon Yad Kalam Yakt*. Auckland: Auckland University Press and Oxford University Press; 1977. 219 pp.
Note: [RB fw January-February 1960, August 1963 - May 1976 (19 mos): Kaironk V Kalam].
316. Majnep, Ian Saem; Bulmer, Ralph. *Kalam Hunting Traditions I: Introduction and Wallabies*. Pawley, Andrew, Editor. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1990. 64 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 85).
Note: [Kalam].

317. Majnep, Ian Saem; Bulmer, Ralph. Kalam Hunting Traditions II: The True Arboreal Kapuls: The Copper Ringtail and the Giant Rodents. Pawley, Andrew, Editor. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1990. 78 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 86).
Note: [Kalam].
318. Majnep, Ian Saem; Bulmer, Ralph. Kalam Hunting Traditions III: The Tricky Arboreal Kapuls: Arboreal Montane Cuscuses, Smaller Ringtails, Striped Possum and Sugar-Glider. Pawley, Andrew, Editor. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1990. 80 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 87).
Note: [Kalam].
319. Majnep, Ian Saem; Bulmer, Ralph. Kalam Hunting Traditions IV: Madaw: The Terrestrial Cuscus. Pawley, Andrew, Editor. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1990. 43 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 88).
Note: [Kalam].
320. Majnep, Ian Saem; Bulmer, Ralph. Kalam Hunting Traditions V: Women's Prime Game, The Bandicoots. Pawley, Andrew, Editor. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1990. 31 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 89).
Note: [Kalam].
321. Majnep, Ian Saem; Bulmer, Ralph. Kalam Hunting Traditions VI: The Native Cat; and the Water-Rats and Waterside Rat. Pawley, Andrew, Editor. Auckland: University of Auckland, Department of Anthropology; 1990. 22 pp. (Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics, Maori Studies; v. 90).
Note: [Kalam].
322. Makalew, Herman. Perubahan-Perubahan Sosial pada Masyarakat Arfak. In: Masinambouw, E. K. M.; Haenen, Paul, Editors. Kebudayaan dan Pembangunan di Irian Jaya. Jakarta: LIPI-RUL [Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia - Leiden University]; 1994: 189-202. (Seri LIPI-RUL; v. 3).
Note: [Arfak].
323. Makap, Noki. Mt. Hagen Men's House. *Oral History*. 1974; 2(10): 36-38.
Note: [Melpa].
324. Maki, G. Mushu Canoes. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(2): 80-84.
Note: [Mushu I].
325. Maki, G. The Sandam of Mushu Island. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(1): 37-38.
Note: [Mushu I].
326. Maki, Yauwe. On Not Being Allowed to Play the Flute. *Gigibori*. 1975; 2(1): 15.
Note: [Gomia vill Chimbu].
327. Maksic, Sava; Meskil, Paul. Primitive Art of New Guinea: Sepik River Basin. Worcester, MA: Davis Publications, Inc.; 1973. 95 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [collections 1968: Sepik, Korogo, Sangriman, Maprik, Washkuk, Tambanam, Biwat, Mindum Murik, Yenchenmangu, Aibom, Timboom Meri Chambri, Kanganaman, Vanigo, Yenchan, Kabriman, Indabu, Karawari R, Arambak, Mile, April R, Upper Sepik, Middle Sepik, Green R, Yellow R, May R, Blackwater Lakes, Kiminibit, Yiblis, Kandigei, Womban, Kambot, Telefomin, Shortmeri, Murik, Karawari R, Mamori].

Bibliography

1. Majnep, Ian Saem; Pawley, Andrew. On the Value of Ecological Knowledge to the Kalam of Papua New Guinea: An Insider's View. In: Maffi, Luisa, Editor. *On Biocultural Diversity: Linking Language, Knowledge and the Environment*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 2001: 343-357.
Note: [Kalam].
2. Malau, Clement. The HIV/AIDS Epidemic in PNG: Implications for Development and Food Security. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 63-72. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [general PNG].
3. Malcolm, L. Age Estimation of New Guinean Children. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1967; 10(4): 122.
Note: [Bundi].
4. Malcolm, L. A. Age Estimation of New Guinean Children. Reprinted in: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. *The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea*. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 236-238. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [Bundi].
5. Malcolm, L. A. The Age of Puberty in the Bundi People. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1966; 9: 16-20.
Note: [Bundi].
6. Malcolm, L. A. Child Growth and Development. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 153-154.
Note: [general PNG].
7. Malcolm, L. A. Child Mortality and Disease Pattern: Recent Changes in the Bundi Area. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1969; 12: 13-17.
Note: [medical patrol September-October 1967: Bundi].
8. Malcolm, L. A. Determination of the Growth Curve of the Kukukuku People of New Guinea from Dental Eruption in Children and Adult Height. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1969; 4: 72-78.
Note: [fw: Vailala, Western C.D. of Menyamy sub-district; from lit: Kaiapit, Chimbu, Bundi, Simbai].
9. Malcolm, L. A. Ecological Factors Relating to Child Growth and Nutritional Status. In: Roche, Alexander F.; Falkner, Frank, Editors. *Nutrition and Malnutrition: Identification and Measurement*. New York: Plenum Press; 1974: 329-352. (Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology; v. 49).
Note: [fw: Lae, Lumi, Bundi, Asai V, Kaiapit; from lit: Chimbu, Inanwatan].
10. Malcolm, L. A. Ecological Factors Influencing Growth and Nutritional Status of the Pre-school Child. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1974; 17: 191-195.
Note: [Lae, Bundi, Asai V, Kaiapit].
11. Malcolm, L. A. Growth and Development in New Guinea -- A Study of the Bundi People of the Madang District. Madang: Institute of Human Biology; n.d. [1970]. [iii], 105 pp. (Monograph Series; v. 1).
Note: [fw: Bundi].
12. Malcolm, L. A. Growth and Development of the Kaiapit Children of the Markham Valley, New Guinea. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1969; 31: 39-51.
Note: [fw: Kaiapit; from lit: Bundi, Chimbu, Kukukuku, Simbai].

13. Malcolm, L. A. Growth and Development of the New Guinea Child. *Papua and New Guinea Journal of Education*. 1969; 6(1): 23- 32.
Note: [Kaiapit, Bundi, Kukukuku].
14. Malcolm, L. A. Growth and Development of the Bundi Child of the New Guinea Highlands. *Human Biology*. 1970; 42: 293-328.
Note: [med officer: Bundi].
15. Malcolm, L. A. Growth of the Asai Child of the Madang District of New Guinea. *Journal of Biosocial Science*. 1970; 2: 213-226.
Note: [survey: Asai V, Lae; from lit: Kaiapit, Bundi, Kukukuku].
16. Malcolm, L. A. Growth, Malnutrition, and Mortality of the Infant and Toddler in the Asai Valley of the New Guinea Highlands. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 1970; 23: 1090-1095.
Note: [fw October 1968: Asai V].
17. Malcolm, L. A. Growth Retardation in a New Guinea Boarding School and Its Response to Supplementary Feeding. *British Journal of Nutrition*. 1970; 24: 297-305.
Note: [Bundi].
18. Malcolm, L. A. Some Biosocial Determinants of the Growth, Health, and Nutritional Status of Papua New Guinean Preschool Children. In: Watts, Elizabeth S.; Johnston, Francis E.; Lasker, Gabriel W., Editors. *Biosocial Interrelations in Population Adaptation*. The Hague: Mouton & Co.; 1975: 367-375. (World Anthropology).
Note: [fw: Lae, Kaiapit, Bundi, Asai V; from lit: Sepik, New Guinea Is].
19. Malcolm, L. A.; Balasubramaniam, E.; Edwards, G. Effect of Protein Supplementation on the Hair of Chronically Malnourished New Guinean School Children. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 1973; 26: 479-481.
Note: [Bundi].
20. Malcolm, L. A.; Booth, P. B. Haematological Relationships between New Guinean Mothers and Their Infants. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1973; 2: 886-889.
Note: [Lae ANGAU Memorial Hospital].
21. Malcolm, L. A.; Booth, P. B.; Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. Intermarriage Patterns and Blood Group Gene Frequencies of the Bundi People of the New Guinea Highlands. *Human Biology*. 1971; 43: 187-199.
Note: [Bundi; from lit: Gembogl, Chimbu, Goroka, Simbai].
22. Malcolm, L. A.; Bue, B. Eruption Times of Permanent Teeth and the Determination of Age in New Guinean Children. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1970; 22: 307-312.
Note: [Lae, Kaiapit, Bundi, Siassi, Baiyer R, Papuan Gulf].
23. Malcolm, Laurence. Protein-Energy Malnutrition and Growth. In: Falkner, Frank; Tanner, J. M., Editors. *Human Growth, Volume 3: Neurobiology and Nutrition*. New York: Plenum Press; 1979: 361- 372.
Note: [fw: Lae, Bundi, Asai V, Kaiapit].
24. Malcolm, Laurence A.; Zimmerman, Lorraine. Dwarfism amongst the Buang of Papua New Guinea. *Human Biology*. 1973; 45: 181-193.
Note: [fw 1971-1972: Mapos, Siyugai, Sagaiyo Buang; Manga].
25. Maleva, Kila. The Impact of Westernisation on Traditional Agricultural Practices of the Gaire People. University: University of Papua New Guinea, History Department; 1978. 14, 2 pp. (History of Agriculture Discussion Papers; v. 12).
Note: [Gaire].

26. Malinowski, B. Kula: The Circulating Exchange of Valuables in the Archipelagoes of Eastern New Guinea. *Man*. 1920; 20(51): 97-105 + Plate G.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
27. Malinowski, B. The Natives of Mailu: Preliminary Results of the Robert Mond Research Work in British New Guinea. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia*. 1915; 39: 494-706 + Plates XXVI-XLIII.
Note: [fw September 1914 - February 1915 (6 mos): Mailu].
28. Malinowski, B. The Natives of Mailu: Preliminary Results of the Robert Mond Research Work in British New Guinea. Reprinted in: Young, Michael W., Editor. *Malinowski among the Magi: "The Natives of Mailu"*. London: Routledge; 1988: 77-339.
Note: [fw October-November 1914 (5 wks): Mailu].
29. Malinowski, B. Pigs, Papuans and Police Court Perspective. *Man*. 1932; 32(44): 33-38.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
30. Malinowski, Bronislaw. *Argonauts of the Western Pacific: An Account of Native Enterprise and Adventure in the Archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea*. London: George Routledge & Sons, Ltd; 1922. xxxi, [i], 527 pp. + Frontispiece + 65 Plates.
Note: [fw 1914-1920: Trobriand Is, Massim].
31. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Baloma: The Spirits of the Dead in the Trobriand Islands. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1916; 46: 353-430.
Note: [fw May 1915 - March 1916: Omarakana vill Trobriand Is].
32. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Classificatory Particles in the Language of Kiriwina. *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies, London Institution*. 1920; 1(4): 33-78.
Note: [fw: Kiriwina].
33. Malinowski, Bronislaw. *Coral Gardens and Their Magic*. New York: American Book Company; 1935. xxxi, 500 pp. + 116 Plates; xxx, 350 pp.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
34. Malinowski, Bronislaw. *Crime and Custom in Savage Society*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, Ltd; 1926. xii, 132 pp. + Plates. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method).
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
35. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Guterman, Norbert, Translator. *A Diary in the Strict Sense of the Term*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.; 1967. xxii, 315 pp. + Frontispiece + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [fw 1914-1915, 1917-1918: Trobriand Is].
36. Malinowski, Bronislaw. *The Father in Primitive Psychology*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, Inc.; 1927. 95 pp. (New Science Series).
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
37. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Fishing in the Trobriand Islands. *Man*. 1918; 18(53): 87-92.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
38. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Foreword. In: Saville, W. J. V. *In Unknown New Guinea: A Record of Twenty-Five Years of Personal Observation & Experience amongst the Interesting People of an Almost Unknown Part of This Vast Island & A Description of Their Manners & Customs, Occupations in Peace & Methods of Warfare, Their Secret Rites & Public Ceremonies*. Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott Company; 1926: 7-11.
Note: [fw: Mailu].

39. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Introduction. In: Fortune, R. F. *Sorcerers of Dobu: The Social Anthropology of the Dobu Islanders of the Western Pacific*. New York: E.P. Dutton & Co., Inc.; 1932: xv-xxviii.
Note: [Dobu, Trobriand Is].
40. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Introduction. In: Fortune, R. F. *Sorcerers of Dobu: The Social Anthropology of the Dobu Islanders of the Western Pacific*. Revised Edition ed. New York: E.P. Dutton & Co., Inc.; 1963: xix-xxxii.
Note: [Dobu, Trobriand Is].
41. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Kula: The Circulating Exchange of Valuables in the Archipelagoes of Eastern New Guinea. Reprinted in: Dalton, George, Editor. *Tribal and Peasant Economies: Readings in Economic Anthropology*. Garden City, NY: Natural History Press; 1967: 171-184. (American Museum Sourcebooks in Anthropology; v. Q2).
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
42. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Kula: The Circulating Exchange of Valuables in the Archipelagoes of Eastern New Guinea. Reprinted in: Vayda, Andrew P., Editor. *Peoples and Cultures of the Pacific: An Anthropological Reader*. Garden City: Natural History Press; 1968: 407-420.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
43. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Lunar and Seasonal Calendar in the Trobriands. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1927; 57: 203-215.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
44. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Magic, Science and Religion. In: Needham, Joseph, Editor. *Science, Religion and Reality*. New York: The Macmillan Company; 1925: 19-84.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
45. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Myth in Primitive Psychology. In: Dawson, Warren R., Editor. *The Frazer Lectures 1922-1932 by Divers Hands*. London: Macmillan and Co., Limited; 1932: 66-119.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
46. Malinowski, Bronislaw. The Primitive Economics of the Trobriand Islanders. *The Economic Journal*. 1921; 31: 1-16.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
47. Malinowski, Bronislaw. The Primitive Economics of the Trobriand Islanders. Reprinted in: Harding, Thomas G.; Wallace, Ben J., Editors. *Cultures of the Pacific: Selected Readings*. New York: The Free Press; 1970: 51-62.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
48. Malinowski, Bronislaw. The Problem of Meaning in Primitive Languages. In: Ogden, C. K.; Richards, I. A. *The Meaning of Meaning: A Study of the Influence of Language upon Thought and of the Science of Symbolism*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul Ltd.; 1923: 296-336. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method).
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
49. Malinowski, Bronislaw. *Sex and Repression in Savage Society*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul Ltd; 1927. xiv, [i], 285 pp. (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method).
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
50. Malinowski, Bronislaw. *Sex, Culture, and Myth*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.; 1962. vi, 346 pp.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
51. Malinowski, Bronislaw. *The Sexual Life of Savages in North- Western Melanesia: An Ethnographic Account of Courtship, Marriage, and Family Life among the Natives of the Trobriand Islands, British New Guinea*. London: George Routledge & Sons, Ltd; 1929. xxiv, 506 pp. + Frontispiece + 91 Plates + 4 Figures + Map.

Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].

52. Malinowski, Bronislaw. Stone Implements in Eastern New Guinea. In: Evans-Pritchard, E. E.; Firth, Raymond; Malinowski, Bronislaw; Schapera, Isaac, Editors. *Essays Presented to C.G. Seligman*. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd.; 1934: 189-196 + Plates XVII-XVIII.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is; from lit & Seligman colls: Northern Massim, Woodlark I].
53. Malinowski, Bronislaw. War and Weapons among the Natives of the Trobriand Islands. *Man*. 1920; 20(5): 10-12.
Note: [fw: Trobriand Is].
54. Mallett, Shelley. Bearing the Inconceivable. In: Greenwood, Emma; Neumann, Klaus; Sartori, Andrew, Editors. *Work in Flux*. Parkville, Vic.: University of Melbourne, History Department; 1995: 41-57.
Note: [fw: Nua'ata (Massim)].
55. Mallett, Shelley. Living Death: Understanding respect and Respectful Understanding on Nua'ata, Papua New Guinea. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1998; 21(1): 1-24.
Note: [fw 1993 (9 mos): Gohiya Nua'ata].
56. Malnic, Jutta. Growing Up in the Trobriands. *Paradise*. 1990; 78: 16-20.
Note: [Trobriand Is].
57. Malnic, Jutta; Kasaipwalova, John. *Kula: Myth and Magic in the Trobriand Islands*. Wahroonga, N.S.W.: Cowrie Books; 1998. 222 pp. + Frontispiece + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Massim].
58. Malnic, Sergei; Malnic, Jutta. Canoe Splashboard. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Wollahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 52.
Note: [exhibition: Massim].
59. Malone, Anthony J. Justice and the Distribution of Health Care. In: Stratigos, Susan; Hughes, Philip J., Editors. *The Ethics of Development, Vol. 2: Justice and the Distribution of Health Care*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1987: 9-16.
Note: [general PNG].
60. Malone, Dennis Lee. Name| Manmeri: Language and Culture Maintenance and Mother Tongue Education in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea (Kaugel) [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Bloomington: University of Indiana; 1998. xi, 292, [1] pp.
Note: [SIL 1982-1991: Kaugel].
61. Malone, Dennis; Steffens, Steve. The Christian Concept of Forgiveness and Enga Morality. In: Brennan, Paul W., Editor. *Exploring Enga Culture: Studies in Missionary Anthropology: Second Anthropological Conference of New Guinea Lutheran Mission -- 1970*. Wapenamanda: Kristen Pres, Inc., Highlands Branch; 1970: 167-189.
Note: [mission: Enga].
62. Malone, Susan Elisabeth. *Cooperation, Conflict, and Complementarity: A Study of Relationships among Organizations Involved in Mother Tongue Literacy and Pre-Primary Education in Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Bloomington: University of Indiana; 1997. xii, 334, [3] pp.
Note: [SIL 1982-1991: Kaugel].
63. Maloney, B. K. *Canarium in the Southeast Asian and Oceanic Archaeobotanical and Pollen Records*. *Antiquity*. 1996; 70(270): 926-933.
Note: [from lit: Dongan, Seraba].

64. Malynicz, G. L. Bibliography of Pig Husbandry in Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea*. 1973; 1(2): 49.
Note: [general PNG].
65. Malynicz, G. L. A Demographic Analysis of Highlands Village Pig Production. In: Enyi, B. A. C.; Varghese, T., Editors. *Agriculture in the Tropics: Papers Delivered at the Tenth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua New Guinea, The Australian National University, and the Agriculture Development Council, Held at the Papua New Guinea University of Technology, Lae, from 2 to 8 May, 1976*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1977: 201-209.
Note: [fw: Namaro (Numaranoga) Benabena, Lapegu clan (Lowa C.D.), Gena clan (Koronigl), Pingeri Roni (Kaip V Hagen)].
66. Malynicz, George L. Pig Keeping by the Subsistence Agriculturalists of the New Guinea Highlands. *Search*. 1970; 1: 201-204.
Note: [general PNGH].
67. Mamapuku, Methodius; Harple, Todd S. Ancestral Heritage and the Essence of Life. In: Smidt, Dirk, Editor. *Kamoro Art: Tradition and Innovation in a New Guinea Culture*. Amsterdam & Leiden: KIT Publishers & Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde; 2003: 22.
Note: [Kamoro].
68. Mamawiso, Filipus; Erickson, Carol; Oguri, Hiroko. *Isirawa Rarara / Percakapan-Percakapan Dalam Bahasa Isirawa / Isirawa Conversations*. n.p. [Jayapura]: Universitas Cenderawasih-Summer Institute of Linguistics; n.d. x, 59 pp. (Publikasi Khusus Bahasa-Bahasa Daerah, Seri A; v. 3).
Note: [SIL: Amsira Isirawa].
69. Mambrasar, F.; Mambrasar, B. Sejarah kepulauan Kofiau. *Irian*. 1978; 7(3): 3-33.
Note: [Kofiau I (west of Salawati, northwest of Misool)].
70. Mamiya, Christin J.; Sumnik, Eugenia C. Hevehe: Art, Economics and Status in the Papuan Gulf. Los Angeles: UCLA, Museum of Cultural History; 1982. 35, [1] pp. (Monograph Series; v. 18).
Note: [exhibition: Elema, Namau, Purari Delta, Orokolo, Papuan Gulf].
71. Mampiooper, A. Mengenal beberapa aspek budaya Suku Dani. Jayapura: Biro Kesejahteraan Rakyat Sekretariat Wilayah Daerah Tingkat I Irian Jaya; 1980. [i], [i], ii, 36, [2] pp.
Note: [Ekari, Amungme, Grand Valley Dani].
72. Man, John. Lamang, K. N., Translator. *Ainai's Family: A Legend from Simbai*. Port Moresby: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1977. 14 pp.
Note: [Simbai V].
73. Mana, waro. The Three Brothers. *The Papuan Villager*. 1937; 9(1): 7-8.
Note: [Hanuabada].
74. Manabe, Takashi. Mami Reveals Dynamic Kwanga Social Structure. In: Mayers, Marvin K.; Rath, Daniel D., Editors. *Nucleation in Papua New Guinea Cultures*. Dallas: International Museum of Cultures; 1988: 45-59. (Publications; v. 23).
Note: [SIL August 1978 - May 1981: Yupanakor vill Kwanga].
75. Manabe, Takashi. A Study in Illocutionary Force Expressed through Verbal Suffixes and Modal Particles in Kwanga. In: Franklin, Karl J., Editor. *Syntax and Semantics in Papua New Guinea Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 29-68.
Note: [SIL September 1978 - April 1980: Yupanakor vill Kwanga].
76. Manalip, Lenny. Ambaidiru Arts. In: Howard, Michael C.; Sanggenata, Naffi, Editors. *Papers on Applied Anthropology in Irian Jaya 1*. Jayapura: Cenderawasih University, Department of Anthropology; 1997: 99-100.

Note: [survey July 1995: Ambaidiru Yapen].

77. Manderson, Lenore, Editor. *Shared Wealth and Symbol: Food, Culture, and Society in Oceania and Southeast Asia*. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1986. xii, 314 pp.
78. Mandeville, Elizabeth. *Agnation, Affinity and Migration among the Kamano of the New Guinea Highlands*. *Man*, N.S.. 1979; 14: 105-123.
Note: [fw: "Kumara" [pseudonym] vill Kamano].
79. Mandeville, Elizabeth. *Kamano Adoption*. *Ethnology*. 1981; 20: 229-244.
Note: [fw: Kamano].
80. Mandeville, Elizabeth. *Sexual Pollution in the New Guinea Highlands*. *Sociology of Health and Illness*. 1979; 1: 226-241.
Note: [fw 1975, 1976: southern Kamano].
81. Mandui, Herman. *Kuk Swamp at Present -- Technical Considerations*. In: Strathern, Andrew; Stewart, Pamela J., Editors. *Kuk Heritage: Issues and Debates in Papua New Guinea*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, Department of Anthropology; 1998: 42-53.
Note: [survey May 1997: Kawelka].
82. Manega, T. *From Motu Language, Central Province*. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(6): 28-29.
Note: [Motu].
83. Manembu, Angel. *Sweetpotato [sic] of the Kimaam, Irian Jaya*. In: Schneider, Jürg, Editor. *Indigenous Knowledge in Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources: Proceedings of an International Workshop Held in Cisarua, Bogor, Indonesia January 30 - February 3, 1995*. Bogor: CIP-ESEAP/CRIFC; 1995: 79-85.
Note: [fw: Sabom Kimaam, Tor vill, Kladar vill].
84. Manembu, Niesje. *The Sempan, Nduga, Nakai, and Amungme Peoples of the Lorentz Area: World Wildlife Federation Project 4521*. Jayapura: World Wildlife Federation; 1991. i, 117 pp.
Note: [survey March-August 1990: Sempan, Nduga, Nakai Asmat, Amungme].
85. Manenti, François. *Yangis: Enacting the Unconscious*. In: Juillerat, Bernard, Editor. *Shooting the Sun: Ritual and Meaning in West Sepik*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1992: 173-190. (Smithsonian Series in Ethnographic Inquiry).
Note: [from lit: Yafar].
86. Mangal, Pita; Smidt, Dirk. *The Kominimung*. Boroko: National Cultural Council in association with Robert Brown & Associates (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.; 1980. [16] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations. (People of Papua New Guinea).
Note: [Kominimung].
87. Manganau, Otto. *My Grandfather's Experience with the Germans*. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(6): 8-9.
Note: [Wamsis vill].
88. Mange, D. *Eastern Highlands Province*. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(6): 74-75.
Note: [Gaima Anzpa (Eastern Highlands)].
89. Mangi, Jo Tumbe. *Manim (2): 10 Years BP: A Prehistory of Manim Rockshelter, Western Highland [sic] Province, Papua New Guinea [B.Litt. Thesis]*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1984. 173, 8, 53 pp.
Note: [Christensen fw 1973-1974: Manim Rockshelter, Wurup V].
90. Mangi, Jo T. *University of Papua New Guinea Schrader Mountains Project Report No. 4: On the Question of the "Lost Tribes": A Report on the Fieldtrip of 24-30 April 1984*. *Research in Melanesia*. 1985; 9: 37-64.

Note: [visit April 1984: Mamus, Iluhu, Luya, Mandulu, Miamia, Ya-ulo, Pinai].

91. Mangi, Jo Tumbe. Yole: A Study of Traditional Huli Trade [M.A. Thesis]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1988. viii, 154 pp. + 2 Plates.
Note: [fw: Tari].
92. Mangiri, Gerry. A Story About Dew. Northeast New Guinea. 1901; 1(30-31). ISSN: [Zia].
93. Manhattanville College. Art from Melanesia. Purchase, NY: Manhattanville College; 1969. [11] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Tami Is, Geelvink Bay, Lorenz R, Massim, Wapo Creek, Sentani, Kubka, Abelam, Iatmul, Murik, Keram R, Mundugumor].
94. Mann, John F. New Guinea. Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, New South Wales Branch. 1886; 2: 116-130.
Note: [visit 1884: Port Moresby, Southeast Papua].
95. Mann, Milton; Mann, Joan. New Guinea. Tokyo: Kodansha International Ltd; 1972. 146 pp. (This Beautiful World; v. 34).
Note: [general PNG].
96. Manner, H. I. Ecological Succession in New and Old Swiddens of Montane Papua New Guinea. Human Ecology. 1981; 9: 359-377.
Note: [fw 1972-1973: Kompiai Kauwatyi Maring].
97. Manner, Harley I. Biomass: Its Determination and Implications in Tropical Agro-Ecosystems: An Example from Montane New Guinea. In: Bayliss-Smith, Timothy P.; Feachem, Richard G., Editors. Subsistence and Survival: Rural Ecology in the Pacific. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1977: 215-242.
Note: [fw September 1972 - August 1973: Kompiai Kauwatyi Maring].
98. Manner, Harley I. Ecological Perspectives on the Intensification in Subsistence Agricultural Systems: with Special Reference to Papua New Guinea. In: Bourke, R. M.; Kesavan, V., Editors. Proceedings of the Second Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry, Publications Section; 1982: 208-217.
Note: [fw: Bomagai-Angoiang Maring, Tuguma Maring, Tsembaga Maring; from lit: Gadio Enga, Murapin Enga, Modopa Enga, Chimbu].
99. Manner, Harley I. Effect of Shifting Cultivation on Some Soil Properties of the Bismarck Mountains, Territory of Papua and New Guinea [M.A. Thesis]. Honolulu: University of Hawaii; 1969. v, 77 pp.
Note: [fw 1967 (9 mos): Kompiai Maring].
100. Manner, Harley; Lang, Helen. A Quantitative Analysis of the Induced Grasslands of the Bismarck Mountains, Papua New Guinea. Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography. 1981; 2: 40-48.
Note: [fw: Kompiai, Kauwatyi Maring].
101. Manning, G. O. Resident Magistrate's Report -- North-Eastern Division. In: British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1905. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1905: Appendix J, pp. 43-44.
Note: [admin 1904-1905: North-Eastern Division, Doriri, Podawana, Denewa, Agaiambo].
102. Manning, G. O. [Resident Magistrate's Report on the North- Eastern Division]. In: British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1906. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907: 48-50.
Note: [admin 1905-1906: North-Eastern Division].
103. Manning, Helen. To Perish For Their Saving. London: Victory Press (Evangelical Publishers Ltd.); 1969. 128

pp. + Plates.

Note: [mission: Upper Seng V Wikbun, Koruppun].

104. Manning, Margaret; Sagers, Naomi. A Tentative Phonemic Analysis of Ningil. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Phonologies of Five P.N.G. Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 49-71. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 19).
Note: [SIL October-November 1974: Yabiru vill Ningil].
105. Manning, Mike. Food Security in PNG. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference*, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26- 30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 15-22. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [general PNG].
106. Mansoben, J. R. Kebinekaan Sistem Kepemimpinan Tradisional Di Irian Jaya. In: Koentjaraningrat, Editor. *Irian Jaya: Membangun Masyarakat Majemuk*. Jakarta: Penerbit Djambatan; 1994: 384-393. (Seri Etnografi Indonesia; v. 5).
Note: [Northwest coast IJ].
107. Mansoben, J. R. Ritus K'bor Dalam Masyarakat Biak-Numfor Di Teluk Cenderawasih. In: Koentjaraningrat, Editor. *Irian Jaya: Membangun Masyarakat Majemuk*. Jakarta: Penerbit Djambatan; 1994: 190-213. (Seri Etnografi Indonesia; v. 5).
Note: [Biak Numfor].
108. Mansoben, Johsz R. Leadership and Authority among the Keenok, Asmat. *Irian*. 1974; 3(3): 51-60.
Note: [fw 9 mos: Keenok Asmat].
109. Mansoben, Johsz R. Leadership and Authority among the Keenok. In: Walker, Malcolm T., Editor. *Papers on the Asmat, Part 1*. Jayapura: University of Cenderawasih, Institute of Anthropology; 1974: 29-38. (Research Reports; v. 5).
Note: [fw April-June 1974: Sawa-Erma Asmat].
110. Mansoben, Johsz R. The Origin of the First Settlements in Biak. *Irian*. 1975; 4(3): 61-66.
Note: [fw: Biak].
111. Mansoben, Johsz R. Sawa-Erma: A Brief History of Settlement, Warfare and Economic Change. In: Walker, Malcolm T., Editor. *Papers on the Asmat, Part 1*. Jayapura: University of Cenderawasih, Institute of Anthropology; 1974: 5-28. (Research Reports; v. 5).
Note: [fw April-June 1974: Sawa-Erma Asmat].
112. Mansoben, Johsz R. Sistem Politik di Salawati Selatan, Raja Ampat, Suatu Studi Kasus di Desa Sailolof. In: Masinambouw, E. K. M., Editor. *Halmahera dan Raja Ampat Sebagai kesatuan Majemuk: Studi-studi terhadap suatu daerah transisi*. Jakarta: Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia; 1983: 173-208, 208a. (Buletin Leknas; v. 2(2)).
Note: [fw: Sailolof].
113. Mansoben, Johszua Robert. Sistem Politik Tradisional di Irian Jaya: Proefschrift, Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden. Jakarta: LIPI-RUL; 1994. xxi, 367 pp. (Seri LIPI-RUL; v. 5).
Note: [fw June 1989 - May 1990 & from lit: Meybrat, Me, Muyu, Asmat, Dani, Raja Ampat, Biak, Waropen].
114. Mansoben, Johsz R. Some Notes on Keenok Social Structure. In: Walker, Malcolm T., Editor. *Papers on the Asmat, Part 1*. Jayapura: University of Cenderawasih, Institute of Anthropology; 1974: 39-56. (Research Reports; v. 5).
Note: [fw April-June 1974: Sawa-Erma Asmat].

115. Mansoben, Johsz; Walker, M. T. Indigenous Political Structure & Leadership Patterns in Irian Jaya. Irian. 1990; 18: 17-23.
Note: [from lit: general IJ].
116. Mantovani, Ennio. Baminwera-Yobai: vom Werden einer neuen Christengemeinde in Neuguinea. In: Schmitz, Josef; Fleckner, Johannes, Editors. Steyler Missions-Chronik 1969. St. Augustin: Steyler Verlag; 1969: 65-69.
Note: [mission 1965-1967: Mingende, Dirima].
117. Mantovani, Ennio. Building a Christian Community in Papua New Guinea. Verbum SVD. 1978; 19: 136-158.
Note: [mission: Yobai Salt, Nomane].
118. Mantovani, Ennio. Celebrations of Cosmic Renewal. In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 147-168. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [general NG].
119. Mantovani, Ennio. Comparative Analysis of Cultures and Religions. In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio- Economic Service; 1984: 49-86. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [general NG].
120. Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984. xii, 306 pp. (Point Series; v. 6).
121. Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. Marriage in Melanesia: A Theological Perspective. Goroka: The Melanesian Institute; 1987. ix, 212 pp. (Point Series; v. 11).
Note: [general NG].
122. Mantovani, Ennio. Marriage in Melanesia: An Anthropological Perspective. Goroka: The Melanesian Institute; 1992. 361 pp. (Point Series; v. 17).
Note: [survey: Abelam, Arapesh, Bel, Bukawa, Dobu, Enga, Fore, Gadsup, Gahuku, Gogodala, Huli, Kewa, Kiriwina, Kiwai, Kuman Chimbu, Manam, Maring, Melpa, Motu, Olo, Toaripi].
123. Mantovani, Ennio. Mipela Simbu! The Pig Festival and Simbu Identity. In: Hayes, Victor C., Editor. Identity Issues and World Religions. Bedford Park, S.A.: Australian Association for the Study of Religions; 1986: 194-205.
Note: [mission: Simbu].
124. Mantovani, Ennio. Ritual in Melanesia. In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 169-194. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [general NG].
125. Mantovani, Ennio. Traditional Religions and Christianity. In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 1-22. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [general NG].
126. Mantovani, Ennio. Traditional Values and Ethics. Yagl-Ambu. 1986; 13(2): 3-19.
Note: [mission: Gumine].
127. Mantovani, Ennio. Traditional Values and Ethics. In: Stratigos, Susan; Hughes, Philip J., Editors. The Ethics of Development, Volume 1: The Pacific in the 21st Century. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1987: 188-201.

Note: [mission 1960s: Gumine].

128. Mantovani, Ennio. What is Religion? In: Mantovani, Ennio, Editor. An Introduction to Melanesian Religions: A Handbook for Church Workers: Book Two of a Trilogy. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1984: 23-48. (Point Series; v. 6).
Note: [general NG].
129. Mantovani, Eugene. Marriage and Family in the Highland (Mendi-Hagen-Goroka) Region. Verbum SVD. 1982; 22: 82-89.
Note: [mission: Mendi, Mt Hagen, Goroka].
130. Manu, Kila. Tattoos. Oral History. 1974; 2(3): 40.
Note: [Tauruba vill Rigo Sub-district].
131. Mapun, Bede Dus. Awakening Birds. Kovave. 1971; 3(1): 38-40.
Note: [Mendi].
132. Mapun, Bede Dus. Over the Cliff. Kovave. 1972; 3(2): 35-38.
Note: [Mendi].
133. Mapusia, Mike. Police Policy Towards Tribal Fighting in the Highlands. In: Morauta, Louise, Editor. Law and Order in a Changing Society. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986: 57-69. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 6).
Note: [1982: Tsak V].
134. Mapusia, Mike. The Tee Ceremonial Exchange System in the Enga Province. Oral History. 1980; 8(7): 46-74.
Note: [Wapenamanda Enga].

Bibliography

1. Maraga, Humeu. The Story of Gamoga Bau. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(7): 56.
Note: [Boku (Central D)].
2. Maragau, V. Buburu and Oroina of Bundi, Madang District. *Oral History*. 1974; 8(7): 46-74.
Note: [Wapenamanda Enga].
3. Marase, Kara. How the Coconut Came to Papua. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(10): 79.
Note: [Moru].
4. Marase, Karava. How the Pig Came to Papua. *The Papuan Villager*. 1938; 10(5): 39-40.
Note: [Moru].
5. Marcus, George E. Notes and Quotes Concerning the Further Collaboration of Ian Saem Majnep and Ralph Bulmer: Saem Becomes a Writer. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 37-45. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [from lit: Kalam].
6. Marcus, George E. The Problem of the Unseen World of Wealth for the Rich: Toward an Ethnography of Complex Connections. *Ethos*. 1989; 17: 114-123.
Note: [from lit: Kaluli].
7. Marcus, George E. A Timely Rereading of Naven: Gregory Bateson as Oracular Essayist. *Representations*. 1985; 12(Fall): 66-82.
Note: [from lit: Iatmul].
8. Marcus, R. E. H. Een sociale revolutie in de Vogelkop: het moeizame werk der beschaving. *Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea*. 1957; 5(4): 8-9, 11.
Note: [admin 1954: Ajamaroe Maibrat].
9. Mare, B. Gardening among the Dedua. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(1): 92-94.
Note: [Dedua].
10. Marecek, Thomas M. The Death of Koliam: A Witchcraft Killing in a Changing Environment. *Oceania*. 1979; 49: 221-225.
Note: [fw: Pana Duna].
11. Marecek, Thomas M. Shifting Cultivation among the Duna of Papua New Guinea. *Tools and Tillage*. 1977; 3(2): 78-90.
Note: [fw 1975: Yokona vill Duna].
12. Marecek, Thomas Martin. *Social Relationships in a Papua New Guinean Community* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Tempe: Arizona State University; 1979. xv, 313, [1] pp.
Note: [fw February 1975 - January 1976: Yokona Duna].
13. Marepo, Soroi. War Experience of Michael Marepo Eoe. *Oral History*. 1978; 6(2): 59-71.
Note: [interviews: Orokol].
14. Mareva, Keke. History of the Arau Robo Clan of the Rigo Area, Central Province. *Oral History*. 1980; 8(6): 64-79.
Note: [Saroa vill Rigo].
15. Margetts, Anna. Negation in Saliba (Papua New Guinea, Milne Bay Province). In: Hovdhaugen, Even; Mosel,

Ulrike, Editors. *Negation in Oceanic Languages*. Muenchen: Lincom Europa; 1999: 20-44. (LINCOM Studies in Austronesian Linguistics; v. 02).
 Note: [fw 1995-1998 (13 mos): Saliba].

16. Margolies, Barbara A. *Warriors, Wigmen, and the Crocodile People: Journeys in Papua New Guinea*. New York: Four Winds Press; 1993. 40 pp.
 Note: [travels: Huli, Middle Sepik].
17. Margry, P. J. *De archieven van de Franciscaanse kustodie en het bisdom Jayapura E.A. in Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Rapport naar aanleiding van een onderzoek n november-december 1992*. Jayapura: 's-Hertogenbosch; 1992. 82 pp.
 Note: [general IJ].
18. Margry, Peter Jan. *The Archival Heritage of the Dutch Franciscans in Irian Jaya*. Centre for Pacific Studies Oceania Newsletter. 1995; 15: 17-19.
 Note: [mission: Jayapura, Arso, Waris, Argapura, Enarotali, Wamena].
19. Mari'a, E.; Kolia, J. *Vaimuru Dialect, Purari Language, Gulf Province*. Oral History. 1977; 5(2): 2-36 + 7 Plates.
 Note: [Vaimuru Purari].
20. Marjen, Alex. *Kayanbiak*. Oral History. 1983; 11(3): 18-21.
 Note: [Biak].
21. Marjen, Chris. *Cargo Cult Movement, Biak*. Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society. 1967; 1(2): 62-65.
 Note: [Biak].
22. Mark, Tei. *Acquisition and Redistribution of Alienated Land: A Study on Access*. Yagl-Ambu. 1975; 2: 65-70.
 Note: [Wurup, Alimp].
23. Markham, C. R. *Progress of Discovery on the Coasts of New Guinea*. Supplementary Papers of the Royal Geographical Society. 1886; 1: 267-286.
 Note: [general NG].
24. Markham, E. A. *A Papua New Guinea Sojourn: More Pleasures of Exile*. Manchester: Carcanet Press Limited; 1998. viii, [ii], 230 pp.
 Note: [poet visit 1983: Wabag].
25. Markie, William H. *The Incidence and Distribution of Malaria among Westerners in Irian jaya*. Irian. 1989; 17: 1-9.
 Note: [survey 1988: general IJ].
26. Marks, Doreen, Translator. *Auyaana*. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *From the Mouths of Ancestors*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1982: 41-53.
 Note: [SIL: Auyana].
27. Marks, Stan. *Nothing Like Market Day*. Walkabout. 1965; 31(10): 24-27.
 Note: [Goroka].
28. Marr, Carolyn. *Operation Hupla: Exacerbating a Tribal Tragedy*. IWGIA [International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs] Newsletter. 1990; 62: 94-98.
 Note: [Hupla].
29. Marriott, Edward. *The Lost Tribe: A Harrowing Passage into New Guinea's Heart of Darkness*. London: Picador; 1996. xi, 258 pp.
 Note: [travels 1994: Tari, Kopiago, Hewa].

30. Marschall, Wolfgang. Die Panpfeife im circumpazifischen Raum. *Abhandlungen und Berichte des Staatlichen Museums für Völkerkunde Dresden*. 1965; 25: 127-151.
Note: [from lit: Northern NG, Kiwai, Torres Strait].
31. Marsden, P. D.; Connor, D. H.; Voller, A.; Kelly, A.; Schofield, F. D.; Hutt, M. S. R. Splenomegaly in New Guinea. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*. 1967; 36: 901-911 + 2 Plates.
Note: [Wam, Wingei].
32. Marsh, Alison. Growing Up in Pre-war Papua. In: Inder, Stuart, Editor. *Tales of New Guinea* ed. Roseville, N.S.W.: Retired Officers' Association of Papua New Guinea Inc.; 2001: 16- 21.
Note: [1921-1924: Kerema; 1925: Daru; 1928-1931: Kerema; 1936- 1943: Abau].
33. Marsh, David. *The Mekeos*. Sydney: Longmans of Australia Pty. Limited; 1966. [16] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations. (Peoples of the Pacific).
Note: [Mekeo].
34. Marshall, A. J. Germany's Former Colonies, III. North-East New Guinea and the Bismarck Archipelago. *Geographical Magazine*. 1938; 7: 281-288.
Note: [general MTNG].
35. Marshall, A. J. *The Men and Birds of Paradise: Journeys through Equatorial New Guinea*. London: William Heinemann Ltd; 1938. xii, 299 pp. + Plates.
Note: [naturalist 1936: North Coast, Torricelli Mts, Wapei, Vanimo, Aitape, Tami R, Tobati, Tumleo, Ali, Sele, Angil, Walukum, Telotei].
36. Marshall, A. J. Northern New Guinea, 1936. *Geographical Journal*. 1937; 89: 480-506 + 4 Plates.
Note: [naturalist 1936: Angugunak, Wapei, Brugap, Bogasip, Serra, Vanimo, Wutong, Tami R, Sko, Yemnu, Yalwi, Witweis].
37. Marshall, Alistair. Axially-pitched Longhouses from New Guinea and Neolithic Europe. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1979; 14: 99-106.
Note: [fw: Sari Enga].
38. Marshall, Charles. The Chimbu Expedition, New Guinea, February 1933: An Adventurer Tells His Story. *Australian Natural History*. 1983; 21: 103-115.
Note: [explor 1933: Kainantu, Bena Bena, Sofa V, Mt Irimbadi, Garfuku R].
39. Marshall, Gordon. Art of the Pacific. *Hemisphere*. 1980; 25: 114-116.
Note: [Motu Motu].
40. Marshall, Keith M. *To Give or Not to Give: The Dilemma of Legitimate Leadership* [M.A. Thesis]. Seattle: University of Washington; 1967. 106 pp.
Note: [from lit: Kapauku].
41. Marshall, Leslie. Breastfeeding and Its Alternatives among Papua New Guinea Career Women --An Issue in Economic Development. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*. 1988; 20: 311-322.
Note: [fw 1980-1981: Port Moresby].
42. Marshall, Leslie B., Editor. *Infant Care and Feeding in the South Pacific*. New York: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers; 1985. xxii, 355 pp. (Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology; v. 3).
43. Marshall, Leslie B. Substance Use in Pregnancy among Two Groups of Urban Women in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 195-204.
Note: [1980-1981: UPNG students and Central Province].

44. Marshall, Leslie B. Wage Employment and Infant Feeding: A Papua New Guinea Case. *Ecology of Food and Nutrition*. 1984; 15: 179-190.
Note: [fw June-July 1981: Port Moresby].
45. Marshall, Leslie B. Wage Employment and Infant Feeding: A Papua New Guinea Case. In: Marshall, Leslie B., Editor. *Infant Care and Feeding in the South Pacific*. New York: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers; 1985: 13-28. (*Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology*; v. 3).
Note: [fw 1980-1981: Port Moresby].
46. Marshall, Mac. Alcohol Consumption as a Public Health Problem in Papua New Guinea. In: Burton-Bradley, Burton G. *A History of Medicine in Papua New Guinea: Vignettes of an Earlier Period*. Kingsgrove, N.S.W.: Australasian Medical Publishing Company Limited; 1990: 101-117.
Note: [general PNG].
47. Marshall, Mac. Introduction: Twenty Years After Deprohibition. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 3-13. (*Monographs*; v. 18).
Note: [general PNG].
48. Marshall, Mac. A Macrosociological View of Alcohol in Papua New Guinea, 1958-1980. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 15-35. (*Monographs*; v. 18).
Note: [general PNG].
49. Marshall, Mac. An Overview of Drugs in Oceania. In: Lindstrom, Lamont, Editor. *Drugs in Western Pacific Societies: Relations of Substance*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, Inc.; 1987: 13-49. (*Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania, Monograph Series*; v. 11).
Note: [from lit: numerous NG].
50. Marshall, Mac. Structural Patterns of Sibling Classification in Island Oceania: Implications for Culture History. *Current Anthropology*. 1984; 25: 597-637.
Note: [from lit & pcs: Manam, Bwaidoka, Rossel I, Vanatinai, Tubetube, Panaeati, Misima, Me'udana, Dobu, Karkar I, Wogeo, Molima, Muyuw, Kiriwina, Mandok].
51. Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982. xxiii, 482 pp. (*Monographs*; v. 18).
52. Marshall, Mac; Piau-Lynch, Andonia; Sumanop, Francis H. Conclusions and Policy Implications. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 451-461. (*Monographs*; v. 18).
Note: [general PNG].
53. Martens, Mary; Tuominen, Salme. A Tentative Phonemic Statement in Yil in West Sepik District. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Phonologies of Five P.N.G. Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 29-48. (*Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages*; v. 19).
Note: [SIL August-October 1974: Mampel vill Yil].
54. Martin, Alexander. *Art of the South Seas*. London: Alexander martin; 1970. [20] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Geelvink Bay, Kerewa, Papuan Gulf, Sepik, Sentani, Massim].
55. Martin, David L. Dominance and Non-Dominance in Sikaritai Discourse. In: Jones, Linda K. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 25*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1986: 205-231. (*Pacific Linguistics, Series A*; v. 74).
Note: [SIL 1979-1984: Sikari vill Sikaritai Aikwakai].

56. Martin, David L. Sikaritai Phonology. *Workpapers in Indonesian Languages and Cultures*. 1991; 9: 91-120.
Note: [SIL: Sikaritai].
57. Martin, David L. The Social Functions of Polygyny in Relation to Sikaritai Kinship and Marriage. In: Gregerson, Marilyn; Sterner, Joyce, Editors. *Kinship and Social Organization in Irian Jaya: A Glimpse of Seven Systems*. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1997: 121-167. (Summer Institute of Linguistics and International Museum of Cultures Publications; v. 32).
Note: [SIL November 1979 --: Sikari Sikaritai].
58. Martin, David L.; Lowe, Ivan. Dominance in Sikaritai Narrative. In: Benson, James; Greaves, William, Editors. *Systemic Functional Approaches to Discourse: Selected Papers from the 12th International Systematic Workshop*. Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corporation; 1988: 88-112.
Note: [SIL 1979-- : Sikaritai].
59. Martin, F. I. R.; Wyatt, G. B.; Griew, A. R.; Haurahelia, Mary; Mackay, I. R. Diabetes Mellitus in Urban and Rural Communities in Papua New Guinea: Studies of Prevalence and Plasma Insulin. *Diabetologia*. 1980; 18: 369-374.
Note: [Kalo, Port Moresby].
60. Martin, F. I. R.; Wyatt, G. B.; Griew, A. R. .; Mathews, J. D.; Campbell, D. G. Diabetic Surveys in Papua New Guinea: Results and Implications. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1981; 24: 188-194.
Note: [Koki Port Moresby, Kalo vill].
61. Martin, Fr. A Letter from New Guinea: Life among the Natives. *The Crusader and Messenger of St Anthony*. 1947; 23(8): 4-11.
Note: [mission: Mugil].
62. Martin, Grahame C. *Headhunter*. Sydney: Anzea Publishers; 1979. 214 pp.
Note: [mission 1941-1942, 1944 -- : Suki].
63. Martin, Grahame C. The Origins of the Gogodala People. In: Swadling, Pamela. *How Long Have People Been in the Ok Tedi Impact Region?* Boroko: Papua New Guinea National Museum; 1983: App. 7.10, pp. 140-141. (Records; v. 8).
Note: [mission: Gogodala].
64. Martin, Grahame C. The Origins of the Suki People. In: Swadling, Pamela. *How Long Have People Been in the Ok Tedi Impact Region?* Boroko: Papua New Guinea National Museum; 1983: App. 7.9, pp. 137-140. (Records; v. 8).
Note: [mission: Suki].
65. Martin, Grahame C. Sigisi Peace Treaty, Western Province. *Oral History*. 1980; 8(6): 88-90.
Note: [mission: Suki, Zimakani].
66. Martin, J. D. The Sangguma Cult. *South Pacific*. 1952; 6: 461-463.
Note: [admin: Dreikikir].
67. Martin, Jean-Claude. Golden Future? The Dilemma of the Biangais of the Wau Valley, Morobe Province. In: Gordon, Robert, Editor. *The Plight of Peripheral People in Papua New Guinea, Volume I: The Inland Situation*. Cambridge, MA: Cultural Survival, Inc.; 1981: 50-58. (Occasional Papers; v. 7).
Note: [fw 1977: Biangai].
68. Martin, Jean-Claude. *Le changement social et la question de la résistance aux techniques nouvelles chez les Biangai de Papouasie Nouvelle-Guinée* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Montreal: University of Montreal; 1992. xiii, 338 pp.

Note: [fw: Biawen Biangai].

69. Martin, Phillip. *Ritual Elaboration, The Political Imagination and Material Possibility: The Precolonial Mode of Domination amongst the Yam Horticulturalists of the Northern- central Sepik Region, Papua New Guinea* [B.A.(Hons.) Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1984. v, [i], 107 pp.
Note: [from lit: Maprik Subdistrict].
70. Martin, Ron. *Biodiversity Conservation in Melanesia: Addressing Risk and Uncertainty among Stakeholders*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Resource Management in Asia-Pacific Project; 2000. [ii], 10 pp. (Resource Management in Asia-Pacific Working Papers; v. 25).
Note: [fw: Kamiali Kela].
71. Martin, Ronald E. *Integrating Conservation and Development in a Papua New Guinean Community*. Melbourne: Monash university, School of Geography and Environmental Science; 1999. xii, 327 pp. (Monash Publications in Geography; v. 52).
Note: [fw 1996-1997: Kamiali Kela].
72. Martin, William H. III. *A Sociolinguistic Survey of Abau*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Sociolinguistic Surveys of Sepik Languages*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 207- 232. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 29).
Note: [SIL survey 1980: Abau].
73. Martinson, J. J. *Molecular Perspectives on the Colonisation of the Pacific*. In: Boyce, A. J.; Mascie-Taylor, C. G. N., Editors. *Molecular Biology and Human Diversity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1996: 171-195. (Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology; v. 38).
Note: [from colls: Madang, Morupond (Eastern Highlands), Yagaria, Yabiyufa, Gahuku, Kamano, Benabena, Keiagana, Asaro, Tairora, Fore, Kondi-Hengana (Eastern Highlands), Goroka, Erave, Lake Kapiago, Mendi, Huli, Kewa, Nipa, Kandep Enga, Kairiru, Misima, Sepa, Terebu, Malol Sissano, Hawaiiin, Sassoia, Bam Is, Yabim, Murik, Yangoru, Kadovar I, Boikin, Baiyer R Enga, Lae Ajerah, Passam Wokeo I, Maprik, Samarai, Lae, Elema, Orokolo, Mailu, Keapara, Pinu, Fuyuge, Motu, Port Moresby].
74. Marx, Katina. *Blood, Semen, and Fears: Body Substance Ideologies and Gender in New Guinea* [M.A. Thesis]. Honolulu: University of Hawaii; 1994. viii, 169 pp.
Note: [from lit: Etoro, Bedamini, Baruya, Sambia, Kimam, Marind- anim, Hua].
75. Maryangela, Sister. *A Peep into the Highlands of New Guinea*. Worldmission. 1963; 14(2): 22-28.
Note: [mission: Western Highlands].
76. Masinambouw, E. K. M. *Anthropological Fieldwork and International Cooperation*. In: Miedema, Jelle; Odé, Cecilia; Dam, Rien A. C.; Baak, Connie, Editors. *Perspectives on the Bird's Head of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Proceedings of the Conference, Leiden, 13-17 October 1997*. Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi; 1998: 27- 31.
Note: [Bird's Head].
77. Masinambouw, E. K. M., Editor. *Halmahera dan Raja Ampat Sebagai kesatuan Majemuk: Studi-studi terhadap suatu daerah transisi*. Jakarta: Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia; 1983. ix, 479 pp. (Buletin Leknas; v. 2(2)).
78. Masinambouw, E. K. M., Editor. *Maluku dan Irian Jaya*. Jakarta: Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional; 1994. xiv, 460 pp. (Bulletin LEKNAS; v. 3(1)).
79. Masinambouw, E. K. M.; Haenen, Paul, Editors. *Kebudayaan dan Pembangunan di Irian Jaya*. Jakarta: LIPI-RUL [Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia - Leiden University]; 1994. xxii, 269 pp. (Seri LIPI-RUL; v. 3).
80. Masinambouw, E. K. M.; Haenen, Paul. *Kebudayaan dan Pembangunan di Irian Jaya: Sebuah Pengantar*. In:

- Masinambouw, E. K. M.; Haenen, Paul, Editors. *Kebudayaan dan Pembangunan di Irian Jaya*. Jakarta: LIPI-RUL [Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia - Leiden University]; 1994: xiii-xxii. (Seri LIPI-RUL; v. 3).
Note: [Sorong; general IJ].
81. Masinambow, Eddy. Some Reflections on Research in Halmahera and Raja Ampat. In: Haenen, Paul; Trouwborst, Albert, Editors. *Vrienden en Verwanten: Liber Amicorum Alex van der Leeden*. Leiden and Jakarta: DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Universiteit Leiden/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1993: 97-102.
Note: [from lit: general IJ].
82. Massajoli, Pierleone; Mennella, Gianni. Note sugli Ekari della Nuova Guinea. *L'Universo*. 1982; 62: 291-328.
Note: [Ekari].
83. Massal, Emile. Nutrition and the Papuan Child. *South Pacific Commission Quarterly Bulletin*. 1958; 8(4): 39-40.
Note: [from lit: Ajamaroe, Waropen].
84. Massal, Emile; Barrau, Jacques. *Food Plants of the South Sea Islands*. Noumea: South Pacific Commission; 1956. iv, 51 pp. (Technical Papers; v. 94).
Note: [general NG].
85. Massey Baker, G. H. *Magisterial Reports. IX. -- Gulf Division*. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year 1913-14. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: 89-94.
Note: [admin 1913-1914: Gulf Division].
86. Massey-Baker, G. H. Report by Mr. Massey-Baker on His Trip up the Fly and Strickland Rivers in Search of the Kikori Expedition. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1911. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: Appendix A(3), pp. 187-202 + Appendix I Sketch Map.
Note: [admin Feb-Apr 1911: Fly R, Sumai, Strickland R].
87. Massink, Jan. De kain-timur-revolutie in Ajamaru. In: Schoorl, Pim, Editor. *Besturen in Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea 1945- 1962: Ontwikkelingswerk in een periode van politieke onrust*. Leiden: KITLV Uitgeverij; 1996: 485-505.
Note: [admin 1953: Ajamaru].
88. Massy Baker [sic], G. H. Annual Report on the Affairs of the Gulf Division, 1914-15. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Report for the Year 1914-15. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1916: 68-81.
Note: [admin 1914-1915: Gulf Division, Upper Vailala, Mikiaravi, Kilai, Karovira tribes].
89. Massy-Baker [sic], G. H. Report of Kikori-Purari Coal Expedition, by Mr. Massy-Baker, A.R.M. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1912. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1912: 182-188.
Note: [admin explor Feb 1912: Kikori, Purari R].
90. Master, Kenneth M. Air Pollution in New Guinea: Cause of Chronic Pulmonary Disease among Stone-Age Natives in the Highlands. *Journal of the American Medical Association*. 1974; 228: 1653-1655.
Note: [survey: Lufa].
91. Matainabo, Lohi. Genetic, Biochemical and Medicinal Resources: How Much can We Own, Market and Receive Credit For? In: Whimp, Kathy; Busse, Mark, Editors. *Protection of Intellectual, Biological and Cultural Property in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra & Port Moresby: Asia Pacific Press & Conservation Melanesia Inc.; 2000: 136-142.
Note: [general PNG].
92. Matane, Paulias. Brice Price Versus Education for Girls in the Highlands of New Guinea. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1966; 1(1): 58-60.

Note: [Minj].

93. Matane, Paulias. Indigenous Business Development in Papua New Guinea. Australian External Territories. 1972; 12(1): 2-8.
Note: [general PNG].
94. Matches, Margaret. Savage Paradise. New York: The Century Co.; 1930. x, 331 pp. + Frontispiece + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels: Samarai, Madang, Blup Blup, Awar, Marienberg, Tomleo].
95. Materne, Günther. Geisterhaus und Kirche. In: Steyler Missions-Chronik 1963. Kaldenkirchen: Steyler Verlagsbuchhandlung; 1963: 53-60.
Note: [mission: Rao].
96. Mathew, P. K. Changing Trends in Tribal Fights in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea: A Five-Year Review. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1996; 39: 117-120.
Note: [1990-1994: Mendi Hospital].
97. Mathews, J. D. The Changing Face of Kuru: An Analysis of Pedigrees Collected by R.M. Glasse and Shirley Glasse and of Recent Census Data. The Lancet. 1965; 1: 1138-1142.
Note: [fw: kuru, Fore].
98. Mathews, J. D. The Epidemiology of Kuru. Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal. 1967; 10: 76-82.
Note: [kuru, Fore, Keiagana, Kanite, Gimi].
99. Mathews, J. D. Kuru as an Epidemic Disease. In: Hornabrook, R. W., Editor. Essays on Kuru. Faringdon, Berks (U.K.): E.W. Classey Ltd.; 1975: 83-104. (Papua New Guinea Institute of Human Biology Monograph Series; v. 3).
Note: [kuru, N Fore, S Fore, Gimi, Keiagana-Kanite].
100. Mathews, J. D. Kuru, Rainfall, and Nutrition. The Lancet. 1967; 2: 1147.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
101. Mathews, J. D. A Transmission Model for Kuru. The Lancet. 1967; 1: 821-825.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
102. Mathews, John Duncan. Kuru: A Puzzle in Cultural and Environmental Medicine [M.D. Thesis]. Melbourne: University of Melbourne; 1971. vii, 190, 131 pp.
Note: [fw 1963-1968: kuru, Fore].
103. Mathews, John D.; Glasse, Robert; Lindenbaum, Shirley. Kuru and Cannibalism. The Lancet. 1968; 2: 449-452.
Note: [fw: kuru, Fore].
104. Matiabe, Aruru. A Call for Black Humanity to Be Better Understood. In: Trompf, G. W., Editor. The Gospel Is Not Western: Black Theologies from the Southwest Pacific. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books; 1987: 16-19, 201.
Note: [Koroba Huli].
105. Matiabe, Aruru. Revival Movements "Beyond the Ranges," Southern Highlands. In: Flannery, Wendy, Editor. Religious Movements in Melanesia: A Selection of Case Studies and Reports. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 147-151.
Note: [mission: Koroba].
106. Matibag, Semie A. Food Crop Situation in the Gulf Province. In: Bourke, R. M.; Kesavan, V., Editors. Proceedings of the Second Papua New Guinea Food Crops Conference. Port Moresby: Department of Primary Industry, Publications Section; 1982: 176- 177.

Note: [agr officer: Kaintiba].

107. Matsumoto, Hiroyuki. [Fishing Culture of the Torres Strait Islands]. *Minzokugaku-Kenkyu [Japanese Journal of Ethnology]*. 1977; 41: 368-389.
Note: [fw: Mabuiag].
108. Matsumura, Michiko. *Irarutu Kinship and Marriage*. Irian. 1992; 20: 1-16.
Note: [fw 1987, 1989: Tugarni vill Irarutu].
109. Matsumura, Michiko. *Irarutu Kinship and Marriage*. In: Gregerson, Marilyn; Sterner, Joyce, Editors. *Kinship and Social Organization in Irian Jaya: A Glimpse of Seven Systems*. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1997: 221-242. (Summer Institute of Linguistics and International Museum of Cultures Publications; v. 32).
Note: [SIL 1987, 1989: Irarutu].
110. Matsumura, Takashi. *Irarutu Phonology*. *Workpapers in Indonesian Languages and Cultures*. 1991; 10: 37-74.
Note: [SIL 1985-1989: Gusimawa Irarutu].
111. Matsumura, Takashi. *Irarutu: Sebuah Ringkasan Etnografi*. In: *Etnografi Irian Jaya: Panduan Sosial Budaya: Buku Satu*. n.p.: Kelompok Peneliti Etnografi Irian Jaya; 1993: 291-325.
Note: [SIL: Irarutu].
112. Matsumura, Takashi; Matsumura, Michiko. *A Preliminary Grammar Sketch of the Irarutu Language*. *Workpapers in Indonesian Languages and Cultures*. 1991; 10: 75-112.
Note: [SIL 1985-1989: Gusimawa Irarutu].
113. Mattet, Laurence. *Interview with Douglas Newton*. *Arts & Cultures*. 2000; 1: 19-30.
Note: [Newton, Huli, Iatmul].
114. Matthews, Peter J. *Aroids and the Austronesians*. *Tropics*. 1995; 4: 105-126.
Note: [general NG].
115. Matthews, Peter Joseph. *The Origins, Dispersal and Domestication of Taro [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1990. [xv], 421 pp. + 32 Plates.
Note: [general NG].
116. Matthews, Peter. *A Possible Tropical Wildtype Taro: Colocasia var. aquatilis*. In: Bellwood, Peter, Editorial Co-ordinator. *Indo-Pacific Prehistory 1990: Proceedings of the 14th Congress of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 26 August to 2 September 1990, Volume 2*. Canberra & Jakarta: Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association & Asosiasi Prehistorisi Indonesia; 1991: 69-81. (Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association; v. 11).
Note: [colls July-August 1985: Lae, Markham V].
117. Matthews, Peter; Terauchi, Ryohei. *The Genetics of Agriculture: DNA Variation in Taro and Yam*. In: Hather, Jon G., Editor. *Tropical Archaeobotany: Applications and New Developments*. London: Routledge; 1994: 251-262. (One World Archaeology; v. 22).
Note: [colls: Lae, Huon Peninsula].
118. Matthiessen, Peter. *The Death of Weake*. *Harper's Magazine*. 1962; 225(1349): 52D, 53-60.
Note: [writer: Grand Valley Dani].
119. Matthiessen, Peter. *Under the Mountain Wall: A Chronicle of Two Seasons in the Stone Age*. New York: The Viking Press, Inc.; 1962. i-xvi, 256, xvii-xxxii pp. + Plates + Endpaper Illustrations.
Note: [writer: Dugum Dani].

120. Mattingly, Claude T. God's Last Outpost. *Worldmission*. 1960; 11(4): 82-89.
Note: [mission: Mendi].
121. Mattinson, Isabelle Anne. *The Word of God and Wholistic Ministry to the Dani of Irian Jaya* [Licentiate of Theology]. Karringup, W.A.: Perth Bible College; 1988. [ii], ii, 64 pp.
Note: [mission 1979-1984: Swart V Dani].
122. Matty, Anny; Spekking, Wim. Naar het land der primitiven. *Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea*. 1961; 9-10(1; 2; 5; 1; 4): 14-15; 20-22; 15-17; 13, 15; 22-23, 25.
Note: [Mimika].
123. Matunubun, Hubertus; Rochani, Achmad; Sumule, Agus. Some Aspects of the Indigenous Knowledge of Selected Sweetpotato [sic] Farming Systems in Irian Jaya. In: Schneider, Jürg, Editor. *Indigenous Knowledge in Conservation of Crop Genetic Resources: Proceedings of an International Workshop Held in Cisarua, Bogor, Indonesia January 30 - February 3, 1995*. Bogor: CIP-ESEAP/CRIFC; 1995: 57-62.
Note: [agronomist fw: Anggi, Baliem V, Wissel Lakes].
124. Matuszewska-Kohutnicka, Barbara. [Contemporary Research in New Guinea: Expedition of the Ethnographic Department of the British Museum, and an Exhibition on 'New Guinea, the Sepik Headwaters, 1963-4']. *Etnografia Polska*. 1970; 14: 159-176.
Note: [Telefol, Tifal].
125. Matwijiw, Peter. Boundary Changes. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. *Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition*. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 16-17.
Note: [general PNG].
126. Mau, Ibisai. Fishing at Moroneio. *The Papuan Villager*. 1930; 2(11): 8.
Note: [Parama I].
127. Mau, Ibisai. Story about Hawk and Cuscus. *The Papuan Villager*. 1932; 4(8): 64.
Note: [Parama I].
128. Maude, Honor C. M.; Maude, H. E. M. String Figures. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1102-1104.
Note: [general PNG].
129. Maude, Honor; Wedgwood, Camilla H. String Figures from Northern New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1967; 37: 202-229.
Note: [CW fw 1932-1933: Kolokoba vill (Ramu), Vokkio, Kamasina vill (inland from Madang), Aitape, Boro].
130. Maulana, Ratnaesih. Hubungan-hubungan Lukisan Gua-gua Prasejarah dan Tradisi Masyarakat Balim Di Jayawijaya. In: Susanto-Sunario, Astrid S., Editor. *Pembangunan Masyarakat Pedesaan: Suatu Telaah Analitis Masyarakat Wamena, Irian Jaya*. Jakarta: Pustaka Sinar Harapan; 1994: 52-64.
Note: [Grand Valley Dani].
131. Mauludu, Mark. Rural Health Services in Southern Highlands Province. In: Heywood, Peter; Hudson, Bernard, Editors. *Rural Health Services in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Department of Health; 1987: 26-27. (Monographs; v. 5).
Note: [general SHP].
132. Mauma, Eutyclus. The First Dogs. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(7): 54.
Note: [Salamo (Eastern D)].

133. Maun, Alex. The Impact of the Ok Tedi Mine on the Yonggom People. In: Banks, Glenn; Ballard, Chris, Editors. *The Ok Tedi Settlement: Issues, Outcomes and Implications*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, National Centre for Development Studies, and Resource Management in Asia-Pacific; 1997: 113-117. (Pacific Policy Papers; v. 27).
Note: [Ok Tedi, Yonggom].
134. Maun, Alex. Ok Tedi Mining: Human and Environmental Tragedy. In: Schoell, Hans-Martin, Editor. *Environment and Development*. Goroka: The Melanesian Institute; 1994: 87-98. (Point Series; v. 18).
Note: [Ok Tedi, Yonggom].
135. Maurenbrecher, L. L. A. De Radja-Empat-'eilanden. *Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea*. 1956; 4(2;4;6): 6-8; 24-26; 8-10.
Note: [Radja Empat Is].
136. Maurenbrecher, L. L. A. *Memorie van Overgave over de Afedling West Nieuw Guinea*. Reprinted in: Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. *Irian Jaya Source Materials No. 6: Series A: Memories van Overgave, No. 3: Afedling West Nieuw-Guinea (Part II)*. Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1993: 159-336.
Note: [admin: Fakfak Division].
137. Maurice. The Old Woman and Children. *The Papuan Villager*. 1929; 1(2): 7.
Note: [Wedau].
138. Maware, Martin; Supra, Ruben; Eis, Simon Ti; Fields, Phil. Of Paradise Lost: Orya Myth as Explanation and History. *Irian*. 1991; 19: 23-37.
Note: [SIL: Orya].
139. Mawe, Theodore. *Mendi Culture and Tradition: A Recent Survey*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea National Museum; 1985. iii, 105, [10] pp. (Records; v. 10).
Note: [survey 1983: Mendi].
140. Mawe, Theodore. Notes on a Stone Bird Purchased during 1980 in the Mendi Area of the Southern Highlands Province. *Oral History*. 1980; 8(8): 75-80.
Note: [colls: Mendi].
141. Mawe, Theodore. A Preliminary Report on the Old Stone Figures Now Being Offered for Sale at Mount Hagen, and Elsewhere, Which Apparently Came from the Jimi Valley Area. *Oral History*. 1984; 12(1): 3-37.
Note: [colls 1982: Minj].
142. Mawi, Ibazi Walaya. Death and Magic at Iru'upi. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(4): 90-96.
Note: [Iru'upi vill Daru Sub-district].
143. Maxwell, Arthur S. *Under the Southern Cross: The Seventh-Day Adventist Story in Australia, New Zealand, and the Islands of the South Pacific*. Nashville, TN: Southern Publishing Association; 1966. 143 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [mission: Bisiatabu Koiari, Efogi, Vilirupu, Aroma, Mirigeda, Kainantu, Bena Bena].
144. May, Jean; Loeweke, Eunice, Compilers. *Fasu (Námo Me)- English Dictionary*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981. 443 pp.
Note: [SIL 1961-1976: Kaipu vill Fasu].
145. May, Jean; Loeweke, Eunice. The Phonological Hierarchy in Fasu. *Anthropological Linguistics*. 1965; 7(5): 89-97.
Note: [SIL 18 mos: Kaipu vill Namu dialect Fasu].
146. May, Jean; Loeweke, Eunice. A Recommended Alphabet for Maiani, Miani, Mala and Maia -- Four Languages

- of the Kaukombaran Family. In: Clifton, John M., Editor. *Five Phonological Studies*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1985: 1-25. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 31).
Note: [SIL: Maiani (Tani), Miani (Tani), Mala (Pay), Maia (Saki)].
147. May, John D'Arcy, Editor. *Living Theology in Melanesia: A Reader*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio- Economic Service; 1985. xvi, 310 pp. (Point Series; v. 8).
Note: [general NG].
148. May, Kevin R. *Cargo Thinking in Nimboran*. In: Flannery, Wendy, Special Editor. *Religious Movements in Melanesia Today (1)*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 52-61. (Point Series; v. 2).
Note: [SIL: Nimboran].
149. May, Kevin R. *Nimboran Kinship and Marriage*. Irian. 1981; 9(2): 1-26.
Note: [SIL October 1978 --: Atas vill Sarimi Nimboran].
150. May, Kevin; May, Wendy. *Nimboran Phonology Revisited*. Irian. 1981; 9(1): 9-32.
Note: [SIL October 1978 --: Atas vill Sarimi Nimboran].
151. May, Patricia. *Abelam*. In: Egloff, Brian, Senior Editor. *Pottery of Papua New Guinea: The National Collection*. Port Moresby: Papua New Guinea National Museum and Art Gallery; 1977: 60-63.
Note: [from museum colls: Serikim, Yangisagu, Maprik, Wosera, Sunuhu Abelam].
152. May, Patricia. *Art Styles among the Boiken*. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 501-509.
Note: [fw 1971-1976: Boiken].
153. May, Pat. *Boiken*. In: Egloff, Brian, Senior Editor. *Pottery of Papua New Guinea: The National Collection*. Port Moresby: Papua New Guinea National Museum and Art Gallery; 1977: 64-67.
Note: [from museum colls: Wambe, Passam, Soandogum Boiken].
154. May, Patricia; May, Ron. *Pottery Head*. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 37.
Note: [exhibition: Kwoma].
155. May, Patricia; Tuckson, Margaret. *Coastal Pottery Villages, Wewak, New Guinea*. *Pottery in Australia*. 1973; 12(1): 13-19.
Note: [visit: Kaiep, Terebu, Samap].
156. May, Patricia; Tuckson, Margaret. *The Traditional Pottery of Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: Bay Books Pty Ltd; 1982. 378 pp. + Endpaper Illustrations.
Note: [from colls: Mailu, Motu, Roro, Amphlett Is, Goodenough I, Normanby I, Tubetube, Wari (Teste) I, Milne Bay, Panaeati, Brooker I, Bonarua (Brummer) I, East Cape, Mambare R, Gira R, Ambasi, Gona, Holnicote Bay, Popondetta, Dyke Acland, Oro Bay, Wanigela, Cape Nelson, Cape Vogel, Kaiapit Azera, Watut, Waria R, Salamaua, Sio-Gitua, Agarabi, Sinasina, Yabob, Bilbil, Mindiri, Korak, Pila, Ham, Bau, Kokon-Peka, Girawa-Bemal, Sumau, Usino, Urigina, Rawa, Nahu, Mari, Tangu, Mikarew, Josephstall, Midsivindi, Wanuma, Yaben, Parawan, Bosman, Rao, Breri, Kwoma, Nukuma, Mayo, NGala, Sawos, Chimbian, Aibom, Yaul, Keram R, Porapora, marienberg, Bungain, kamasau, Muniwara, Urimo, Boiken, Tanumbu, Mt Arapesh, Abelam, Kwang, Kombio, Yambed, Urim, Urat, Nuku, Lumi, Kaiep, Terebu, Samap, Tumelo, Sissano, Laitre, Vanimoj].
157. May, Patricia; Tuckson, Margaret. *The Traditional Pottery of Papua New Guinea*. Revised ed. Honolulu:

University of Hawai'i Press; 2000. xii, 380 pp. + Endpaper Illustrations.

Note: [from colls: Mailu, Motu, Roro, Amphlett Is, Goodenough I, Normanby I, Tubetube, Wari (Teste) I, Milne Bay, Panaeati, Brooker I, Bonarua (Brummer) I, East Cape, Mambare R, Gira R, Ambasi, Gona, Holnicote Bay, Popondetta, Dyke Acland, Oro Bay, Wanigela, Cape Nelson, Cape Vogel, Kaiapit Azera, Watut, Waria R, Salamaua, Sio-Gitua, Agarabi, Sinasina, Yabob, Bilbil, Mindiri, Korak, Pila, Ham, Bau, Kokon-Peka, Girawa-Bemal, Sumau, Usino, Urigina, Rawa, Nahu, Mari, Tangu, Mikarew, Josephstall, Midsivindi, Wanuma, Yaben, Parawan, Bosman, Rao, Breri, Kwoma, Nukuma, Mayo, NGala, Sawos, Chimbian, Aibom, Yaul, Keram R, Porapora, marienberg, Bungain, kamasau, Muniwara, Urimo, Boiken, Tanumbu, Mt Arapesh, Abelam, Kwang, Kombio, Yambed, Urim, Urat, Nuku, Lumi, Kaiep, Terebu, Samap, Tumelo, Sissano, Laitre, Vanimo].

158. May, R. J. Angoram Open: Twelve Candidates, One Party, Little Enthusiasm. In: Oliver, Michael, Editor. *Eleksin: The 1987 National Election in Papua New Guinea*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1989: 111-121.
Note: [Angoram District].
159. May, R. J., Editor. *Change and Movement: Readings on Internal Migration in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research in association with Australian National University Press; 1977. xiii, 284 pp.
160. May, R. J. East Sepik Province, 1976-1992. In: May, R. J.; Regan, A. J.; Ley, Allison, Editors. *Political Decentralisation in a New State: The Experience of Provincial Government in Papua New Guinea*. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Crawford House Publishing; 1997: 228-261.
Note: [1976-1992: East Sepik Province].
161. May, R. J. Election in the East Sepik: Mit na Bun. In: Saffu, Yaw, Editor. *The 1992 Papua New Guinea Election: Change and Continuity in Electoral Politics*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1996: 219- 239. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 23).
Note: [Wewak, Maprik, Yangoru-Sausia, Angoram, Wosera-Gau, Ambunti-Dreikikir electorates].
162. May, R. J., Editor. *The Indonesia-Papua New Guinea Border: Irianese Nationalism and Small State Diplomacy*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1979. ii, [i], 142 pp. (Working Papers; v. 2).
163. May, R. J. *Kaikai Aniani: A Guide to Bush Foods, Markets and Culinary Arts of Papua New Guinea*. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Robert Brown & Associates (Aust) Pty. Ltd.; 1984. 192 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
164. May, R. J. Land, Government and Business: The Nemea Landowners' Association. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Micronationalist Movements in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1982: 176-205. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [Binahari].
165. May, R. J., Editor. *Micronationalist Movements in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1982. x, [i], 486 pp. + Plates. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 1).
166. May, R. J. The Political Education Programme. In: Stone, David, Editor. *Prelude to Self-Government*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1976: 25-36.
Note: [general PNG].
167. May, R. J. Political and Social Change in the East Sepik: A Research Agenda. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann,

- Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 175-184.
Note: [general Sepik].
168. May, R. J., Editor. *Research Needs and Priorities in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1976. vii, 173 pp.
Note: IASER Monographs.
1.
169. May, R. J., Editor. *Social Stratification in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1984. v, [i], 323 pp. (Working Papers; v. 5).
170. May, R. J. *The Trobriand Experience: The TK Reaction*. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Micronationalist Movements in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1982: 291-300. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [Trobriand Is].
171. May, R. J. *The View from Hurun: The Pele Association*. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Micronationalist Movements in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1982: 31-62 + 2 Plates. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [from lit & pcs: Yangoru Boiken].
172. May, R. *The Yangoru of the East Sepik Province*. Boroko: National Cultural Council in association with Robert Brown & Associates (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.; 1980. [16] pp. (Peoples of Papua New Guinea).
Note: [Yangoru Boiken].
173. May, R. J.; Nelson, Hank, Editors. *Melanesia: Beyond Diversity*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies; 1982; 2 Vols. xi, pp. 1-324; xi, pp. 325-690.
174. May, R. J.; Regan, A. J. *Introduction: The Politics of Decentralisation in Post-colonial States*. In: May, R. J.; Regan, A. J.; Ley, Allison, Editors. *Political Decentralisation in a New State: The Experience of Provincial Government in Papua New Guinea*. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Crawford House Publishing; 1997: 1-6.
Note: [general PNG].
175. May, R. J.; Regan, A. J.; Ley, Allison, Editors. *Political Decentralisation in a New State: The Experience of Provincial Government in Papua New Guinea*. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Crawford House Publishing; 1997. xi, 431 pp.
176. May, R. J.; Skeldon, Ronald. *Internal Migration in Papua New Guinea: An Introduction to Its Description and Analysis*. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Change and Movement: Readings on Internal Migration in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research in association with Australian National University Press; 1977: 1-26.
Note: [general PNG].
177. May, Ron J. *The Impact of Early Contact in the Sepik*. In: Latukefu, Sione, Editor. *Papua New Guinea: A Century of Colonial Impact 1884-1984*. Port Moresby: The National Research Institute and the University of Papua New Guinea in association with the PNG Centennial Committee; 1989: 109-132.
Note: [general Sepik].
178. May, Ron. *Irian Jaya*. In: Lal, Brij V.; Fortune, Kate, Editors. *The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopedia*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000: 580-581.
Note: [general IJ].
179. May, Ronald J., Editor. *Priorities in Melanesian Development: Papers Delivered at the Sixth Waigani Seminar*

Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs and the Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 30 April to 5 May 1972. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1973. xii, 470 pp.

180. Mayer, Jessica R. *Body, Psyche and Society: Conceptions of Illness in Ommura, Eastern Highlands, Papua New Guinea*. *Oceania*. 1982; 52: 240-260.
Note: [fw 1975-1976: Samura, Yonura, Mukouri Ommura].
181. Mayer, Jessica R. *Sickness, Healing and Gender in Ommura, Central Highlands, Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Sussex: University of Sussex; 1987. xviii, 349 pp.
Note: [fw June 1975 - August 1976: Yonura vill Tairora].
182. Mayer, Jessica. *Women and the Pacification of Men in New Guinea*. In: Macdonald, Sharon; Holden, Pat; Ardener, Shirley, Editors. *Images of Women in Peace and War: Cross-Cultural and Historical Perspectives*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press; 1987: 148-165.
Note: [fw 1975-1976: Yonura vill Ommura].
183. Mayers, Marvin K.; Rath, Daniel D., Editors. *Nucleation in Papua New Guinea Cultures*. Dallas: International Museum of Cultures; 1988. xii, 103 pp. (Publications; v. 23).
184. Mayo, John. *An Oddity of Empire: An Administrative History of the Protectorate of British New Guinea 1884-1888* [M.A. Thesis]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1972. v, [iii], 409 pp. + Foldout Map.
Note: [from lit & archives: British NG].
185. Mayo, John. *The Protectorate of British New Guinea 1884- 1888: An Oddity of Empire*. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: The Australian National University, The Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 17-31.
Note: [British NG].
186. Mayo, John. *A Punitive Expedition in British New Guinea, 1886*. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1973; 8: 89-99.
Note: [from archives: Earle I. Joannet I].
187. Mayr, Ernst. *A Tenderfoot Explorer in New Guinea: Reminiscences of an Expedition for Birds in the Primeval Forests of the Arfak Mountains*. *Natural History*. 1932; 32: 83-97.
Note: [ornithologist 1928, 1929: Arfak Mts, Anggi Lakes, Manikion, Siwi V, Ditchi vill].
188. Mayr, Ernst; Gilliard, E. Thomas. *Birds of Central New Guinea: Results of the American Museum of Natural History Expeditions to New Guinea in 1950 and 1952*. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*. 1954; 103: 311-374 + Plates 13-34.
Note: [1950: Nondugl, Kup, Keglsugl, Mt Wilhelm, Mt Hagen; 1952: Kup, Kubor Mts, Mt Hagen, Nondugl].
189. Mbaginta'o, Ivan. *The Anga Initiations*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1971; 27(32): 285-294.
Note: [Morai Anga].
190. Mbaginta'o, Ivan G. *Les esprits guérisseurs chez les Dunkwi Anga*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1972; 28(37): 337- 343.
Note: [Morandugai Dunkwi Anga].
191. Mbaginta'o, Ivan G. *Medical Practices and Funeral Ceremony of the Dunkwi Anga*. *Journal de la Société des*

Océanistes. 1976; 32(53): 299-305.
Note: [Morandugai Dunkwi Anga].

192. Mbaid, Jeremias. The Asmat Handicraft Project. Irian. 1973; 2(1): 36-37.
Note: [Asmat].

193. Mbait, Jeremias; McQuire, Martin. Dajung Asmat (An Asmat Oar). Irian. n.d. [1972]; 1(2): 78-82.
Note: [Mbisman Asmat].

Bibliography

1. McAdam, Keith P. W. J.; Raynes, John G.; Alpers, Michael P.; Westermark, Gunilla T.; Westermark, Per. Amyloidosis: A Global Problem Common in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1996; 39: 284-296.
Note: [general PNG].
2. McAllister, Lawrence; McAllister, Kay. The Process of Phonological Change in Doutai. *Workpapers in Indonesian Languages and Cultures*. 1991; 9: 121-141.
Note: [SIL: Doutai].
3. McAlpine, J. R. Eastern Highlands District. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 284-289.
Note: [Eastern Highlands District].
4. McAlpine, J. R. Land Use in the Wabag Sub-District, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Canberra: CSIRO [Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization], Division of Land Research; 1966. 6 pp. (Technical Memorandum; v. 66/8).
Note: [Wabag Sub-District].
5. McAlpine, J. R. Population and Land Use of the Wabag-Tari Area. In: Perry, R. A.; Bik, M. J.; Fitzpatrick, E. E.; Haantjens, H. A.; McAlpine, J. R.; Pullen, R.; Robbins, R. G.; Rutherford, G. K.; Saunders, J. C. *General Report on Lands of the Wabag-Tari Area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. Melbourne: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; 1965: 125-131. (Land Research Series; v. 15).
Note: [survey June-October 1960, June-October 1961: Laiagam, Wabag, Mendi, lake Kutubu, Tari subdistricts; Southern Highlands District; Western Highlands District].
6. McAlpine, J. R. Population, Land Use, and Transport in the Wewak-Lower Sepik Area. In: Haantjens, H. A., Compiler. *Lands of the Wewak-Lower Sepik Area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. Melbourne: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; 1968: 133-140. (Land Research Series; v. 22).
Note: [survey July-October 1959: Maprik, Wewak Subdistricts; Sepik District].
7. McAlpine, J. R. Population and Land Use of the Kerema- Vailala Area. In: Ruxton, B. P.; Bleeker, P.; Leach, B. J.; McAlpine, J. R.; Pajmans, K.; Pullen, R. *Lands of the Kerema- Vailala Area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. Melbourne: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; 1969: 132-142. (Land Research Series; v. 23).
Note: [survey January-March 1966: Kerema, Purari Delta, Vailala].
8. McAlpine, J. R. Population and Land Use in the Goroka-Mount Hagen Area. In: Haantjens, H. A., Compiler. *Lands of the Goroka- Mount Hagen Area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. Melbourne: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; 1970: 126-143. (Land Research Series; v. 27).
Note: [survey June-October 1967: Eastern Highlands, Chimbu, Western Highlands, Madang districts].
9. McAlpine, J. R. Southern Highlands District. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1085-1091.
Note: [Southern Highlands District].
10. McAlpine, J. R. Western Highlands District. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1193-1199.
Note: [Western Highlands District].

11. McAlpine, J. R.; Freyne, D. F.; Keig, G. Land Use and Rural Population Change in PNG. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 277-283. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [general PNG].
12. McAlpine, J. R.; Freyne, D. F. Land Use Change and Intensification in Papua New Guinea 1975-1996. In: Allen, Bryant; Ballard, Chris; Lowes, Elanna, Guest Editors. Agricultural Transformation and Intensification. Wellington (NZ): Victoria University of Wellington, Institute of Geography; 2001: 209-218. (Asia Pacific Viewpoint; v. 42(2-3)).
Note: [surveys: general PNG].
13. McArthur, A. Margaret. The Kunimaipa: The Social Structure of a Papuan People [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1961. xi, 467 pp. + Foldout Panorama Photograph + 4 Foldout Figures + Pocket Map.
Note: [fw August 1953 - February 1954, August 1954 - September 1955, May 1956 - March 1957: Omu Kunimaipa].
14. McArthur, G. Making Friends in the Baliem. Vision (Magazine of the Australian Baptist Missionary Society). 1956(November): 5- 7, 15.
Note: [mission: North Baliem].
15. McArthur, Margaret. Analysis of the Genealogy of a Mae-Enga Clan. Oceania. 1967; 37: 281-285.
Note: [from lit: Mae Enga].
16. McArthur, Margaret. Correspondence: Pigs for the Ancestors: A Rejoinder. Oceania. 1987; 58: 145-147.
Note: [from lit: Tsembaga Maring].
17. McArthur, Margaret. Food. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 433, 442-447.
Note: [general PNG].
18. McArthur, Margaret. Men and Spirits in the Kunimaipa Valley. In: Hiatt, L. R.; Jayawardena, C., Editors. Anthropology in Oceania: Essays Presented to Ian Hogbin. San Francisco: Chandler Publishing Company; 1971: 155-189.
Note: [fw 1953-1957: Kunimaipa].
19. McArthur, Margaret. Nutritional Research in Melanesia: A Second Look at the Tsembaga. In: Bayliss-Smith, Timothy P.; Feachem, Richard G., Editors. Subsistence and Survival: Rural Ecology in the Pacific. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1977: 91-128.
Note: [from lit: Tsembaga Maring].
20. McArthur, Margaret. Pigs for the Ancestors: A Review Article. Oceania. 1974; 45: 124-131.
Note: [from lit: Tsembaga Maring].
21. McArthur, Margaret. Salt. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 1026-1028.
Note: [general PNG].
22. McArthur, Norma. The Age Incidence of Kuru. Annals of Human Genetics. 1964; 27: 341-352.
Note: [kuru, Fore].
23. McArthur, Norma. Cross-Currents: The Statistics of Kuru. Human Biology in Oceania. 1972; 1: 289-298.
Note: [from lit: Keiagana-Kanite, Gimi, Fore].

24. McArthur, Norma. Cross-Currents: A Demographic Study. In: Hornabrook, R. W., Editor. Essays on Kuru. Faringdon, Berks (U.K.): E.W. Classey Ltd.; 1975: 107-116. (Papua New Guinea Institute of Human Biology Monograph Series; v. 3).
Note: [kuru: N Fore, S Fore, Gimi, Keiagana-Kanite].
25. McArthur, Norma. Demographic Appendix -- The Statistical Data Concerning the Fertility of the Marind-anim and Jeei-anim. In: Kooijman, S. Rapport van het bevolkingonderzoek onder de Marind-anim van Nederlands Zuid Nieuw Guinea. n.p.: South Pacific Commission; n.d.: 15, [10] pp. (Population Studies -- S 18 Project; v. S178389/OR).
Note: [Marind-anim, Jeei-anim].
26. McArthur, Norma. The Demographic Situation. In: Fisk, E. K., Editor. New Guinea on the Threshold: Aspects of Social, Political, and Economic Development. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1966: 103-114.
Note: [general PNG].
27. McArthur, Norma. The Demographic Situation. Reprinted in: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 5-15. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [general PNG].
28. McAuley, James. Economic Development among the Mekeo. South Pacific Commission Quarterly Bulletin. 1956; 6(1): 30-31.
Note: [admin: Beipa, Aipeana vills Mekeo].
29. McAuley, James. Economic Development among the Mekeo. South Pacific. 1956; 8: 217-220.
Note: [Mekeo].
30. McAuley, James. My New Guinea. Quadrant. 1961; 19: 15-27.
Note: [general PNG].
31. McBride, Brian. A Patrol into the Porgera-Strickland Gorge Area. Australian Territories. 1963; 3(2): 32-41.
Note: [admin explor 1960: Lagaip Enga, Ipili, Duna, Hewa].
32. McCann, W. K. New Guinea's Latest Goldfield. Walkabout. 1937; 4(2): 41-44.
Note: [Boram Plantation, Wewak].
33. McCarey, Ian E.; Hones, Mel. Infrastructure. In: Carrad, Bruce; Lea, David A. M.; Talyaga, Kundapen K., Editors. Enga: Foundations for Development. Armidale, N.S.W.: University of New England, Department of Geography; 1982: 217-235. (Enga Yaaka Lasemana; v. 3).
Note: [Enga Province].
34. McCarthy, F. D. The Designers of the Huon Gulf, New Guinea. Australian Museum Magazine. 1949; 9: 358-364.
Note: [from museum colls: Tami Is, Huon Gulf].
35. McCarthy, F. D. A Prehistoric Mortar from New Guinea. Australian Museum Magazine. 1936; 6(4): 111 + Plate.
Note: [from museum colls: Koranga Creek].
36. McCarthy, F. D. Smoking and Art in New Guinea. Australian Museum Magazine. 1944; 8: 255-259.
Note: [from museum colls: Tumari, Fly R, Port Moresby, Papuan Gulf, Cloudy Bay, Oro Bay, Sepik District].
37. McCarthy, F. D. "Trade" in Aboriginal Australia, and "Trade" Relationships with Torres Strait, New Guinea and Malaya. Oceania. 1939; 9-10: 405-438; 81-104, 171-195.
Note: [from lit & pc: Torres Strait, Papua, New Guinea].

38. McCarthy, Frederick D. Aboriginal Australian Material Culture: Causative Factors in Its Composition. *Mankind*. 1940; 2: 243-269, 294-320.
Note: [from museum colls & lit: general NG].
39. McCarthy, Frederick D. Ancestor Worship among the Melanesians. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1960; 13: 147-151.
Note: [from museum colls: Sepik R].
40. McCarthy, Frederick D. Areca, Betel and Lime -- A Primitive Narcotic. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1933; 5: 2, 7-13.
Note: [from museum colls: Wonar, North-Eastern Division, Massim, Trobriand Is, Central Papua].
41. McCarthy, Frederick D. The Coconut-Palm and Its Uses in Oceania. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1944; 8: 224-228.
Note: [Hurley photographs: Buna, Wamira, Tami I, Papuan Gulf].
42. McCarthy, Frederick D. Head-hunters of Oceania. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1959; 13: 76-80.
Note: [Hurley photographs: Fly R, Dopima, Lake Murray].
43. McCarthy, Frederick D. Hunters and Gardeners of New Guinea. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1943; 8: 76-81.
Note: [Hurley photographs: Ononge, Aramia R, Kea R (Central Division), Wogeo].
44. McCarthy, Frederick D. Native Commerce in Oceania. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1947; 9: 117-120, 149-152.
Note: [from museum colls: Trobriand is, Motu].
45. McCarthy, Frederick D. The Pygmy Peoples of Oceania. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1942; 8: 32-36.
Note: [from lit: Tapiro].
46. McCarthy, Frederick D. Relationships between Australian Aboriginal Material Culture, and Southeast Asia and Melanesia. In: Elkin, A. P.; Macintosh, N. W. G., Editors. *Grafton Elliot Smith: The Man and His Work*. Sydney: Sydney University Press; 1974: 210-226.
Note: [from lit: Papua].
47. McCarthy, Frederick D. Report on Australia and Melanesia. *Asian Perspectives*. 1961; 5: 141-155 + Plate I.
Note: [from lit: Kiowa, Yuku, Sogeri, Aitape, Maccluer Gulf].
48. McCarthy, Frederick D. Sepik River Face Masks. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1949; 10: 2-8.
Note: [from museum colls: Sepik].
49. McCarthy, Frederick D. Some New and Unusual Stone Implements from Australia and New Guinea. *Records of the Australian Museum*. 1951; 22: 344-350.
Note: [from museum colls: Uweal (Aitape D), Murik, Vanimo].
50. McCarthy, Frederick D. Some Prehistoric and Recent Stone Implements from New Guinea. *Records of the Australian Museum*. 1949; 22: 155-163 + Plates VIII-XI.
Note: [from museum colls: Wahgi V, Bena Bena, Mt Hagen, Bulolo V, Huon Gulf].
51. McCarthy, Frederick D. Some Unusual Stone Artefacts from Australia and New Guinea. *Records of the Australian Museum*. 1944; 21: 264-266 + Plates XVI-XVII.
Note: [from museum colls: Keveri V, Papua].
52. McCarthy, Frederick D. The Story of Money. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1935; 5: 386-393.
Note: [from museum colls: Motu, Koita, Massim].

53. McCarthy, Frederick D. The Uses of Shells by Primitive Man. *Australian Natural History*. 1965; 15: 70-74.
Note: [from museum colls: Ambasi, Rossel I, Sepik].
54. McCarthy, J. K. Patrol Officers Move into "Last Frontier" Area of Papua. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1963; 33(10): 77-78.
Note: [admin: Nomad R].
55. McCarthy, J. K. *Patrol into Yesterday: My New Guinea Years*. Melbourne: F.W. Cheshire Publishing Pty. Ltd; 1963. [vii], 252 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [admin 1927-1962: Sepik, Madang, Marienberg, Ambunti, Washkuk, Garamambu, Yuat R, Keram R, Kainantu, Menyamya, Rai Coast, Bedunkum, Wewak, Angoram, Yellow R, Hauser R, Aitape, Matapau].
56. McCarthy, J. D. Tambaran. *Walkabout*. 1967; 33(9): 19-22.
Note: [Guimbang Bosmun].
57. McCarthy, J. K. The Wosera Resettlement Scheme. *South Pacific Bulletin*. 1967; 17(2): 26.
Note: [Wosera].
58. McCarthy, Jack. In Central Papua. *Walkabout*. 1941; 7(11): 6- 13.
Note: [admin: Strickland R].
59. McCarthy, Jack. *Legends of Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: Rigby Limited; 1973. 80 pp.
Note: [Misima, Maivara (Milne Bay), Louisiade Archipelago, Eastern Highlands, Keraki, Elema, Orokaiva, Magani, Purari Delta, Karkar I, Hula, Orokolo, Aiome, Garaina, Motu, Asaro V, Bosmun].
60. McCarthy, Jack. *New Guinea Journeys*. Adelaide: Rigby Limited; 1970. [vii], 231, [3] pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [admin: Kikori, Goaribari, Aitape, Kiunga, Vanimo, Alexishafen].
61. McCarthy, John Keith. Forty Years in New Guinea. *Australian External Territories*. 1968; 8(3): 29-35.
Note: [admin: Sepik, Menyamya].
62. McCarthy, Joy. Clause Chaining in Kanite. *Anthropological Linguistics*. 1965; 7(5): 59-70.
Note: [SIL August 1957 - January 1962: Kanite].
63. McCasker, A. W. Economic Development in Papua and New Guinea. *Australian Territories*. 1966; 6(3): 2-13.
Note: [general PNG].
64. McClelland, Averil; Polume, Hilda. Sexual Abuse of Children Presenting to the Children's Outpatient Department of Port Moresby General Hospital. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1990; 33: 203-206.
Note: [Port Moresby].
65. McComb, John Rowland. *The Effect of Changes in Wage Labour Employment on Household Food Security at Karimui, Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Brisbane: University of Queensland; 1995. xxiv, 437 pp.
Note: [fw 1987-1988 (18 mos): Yuro, Kilibari, Boisamaru; Daribi, Pawaia].
66. McConnell, Fraiser. Bibliographic Control in Papua New Guinea. *International Library Review*. 1986; 18: 137-146.
Note: [general PNG].
67. McConnell, Fraiser, Compiler. *Papua New Guinea*. Oxford: Clio Press; 1988. xxvii, 378 pp. + Map. (World Bibliographical Series; v. 90).
Note: [general PNG].
68. McConnell, Kathleen. Archaeological Report on Fruits from Kria Cave, Bird's Head, Papua, Indonesia. In:

- Pasveer, Juliette. The Djief Hunters: 26,000 Years of Lowland Rainforest Exploitation on the Bird's Head of Papua, Indonesia: Proefschrift, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen. Groningen: Rijksuniversiteit Groningen; 2003: 393-397.
Note: [from colls: Kria Cave].
69. McCristal, Vic. Traders of the Fly. Walkabout. 1970; 36(7): 45-49, 51.
Note: [Obo vill Lake Murray].
70. McCullagh, S. F. The Goitre Endemic of the Huon Peninsula in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea [M.D. Thesis]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1961. iv, 208 pp. + 6 Figures + 39 Plates + 2 Maps.
Note: [fw November 1956 - January 1957, October 1959 - January 1960: Wantoat, Wain, Naba CDs].
71. McCullagh, S. F. The Huon Peninsula Endemic: I. The Effectiveness of an Intramuscular Depot of Iodized oil in the Control of Endemic Goitre. Medical Journal of Australia. 1963; 1: 769-777.
Note: [1956, 1957, 1959, 1960: Naba, Wain CDs].
72. McCullagh, S. F. The Huon Peninsula Endemic: II. The Effect in the Female of Endemic Goitre on Reproductive Function. Medical Journal of Australia. 1963; 1: 806-808.
Note: [1956, 1957, 1959, 1960: Naba, Wain, Wantoat CDs].
73. McCullagh, S. F. The Huon Peninsula Endemic: III. The Effect in the Female of Endemic Goitre on Reproductive Function. Medical Journal of Australia. 1963; 1: 844-849.
Note: [1956, 1957, 1959, 1960: Naba, Wain, Wantoat CDs].
74. McCullagh, S. F. The Huon Peninsula Endemic: IV. Endemic Goitre and Congenital Defect. Medical Journal of Australia. 1963; 1: 884-890.
Note: [1956, 1957, 1959, 1960: Naba, Wain, Wantoat CDs].
75. McCullough, A. R. Koki Market in Port Moresby. Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal. 1971; 22: 134-147.
Note: [Port Moresby].
76. McCullough, John M.; Giles, Eugene. Human Cerumen Types in Mexico and New Guinea: A Humidity-related Polymorphism in "Mongoloid" Peoples. Nature. 1970; 226: 460-462.
Note: [Waffa].
77. McCullough, Sharpe Jr. A Short History and Analysis of the Australian Army's Nation-building Activities in Papua New Guinea, 1939 to 1973 [M.A. Thesis]. n.p.: Trinity University; 1974. vii, 133 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: ANGAU, general PNG].
78. McDermid, E. M. Variants in Human Serum Albumin and Caeruloplasmin in Populations from Australia, New Guinea, South Africa and India. Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medicine. 1971; 49: 309-312.
Note: [Tukisenta, Maprik, S Fore, Wewak].
79. McDevitt, T. M. Infant Mortality Decline in Rural and Urban Areas in the Post-War Period. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1979; 22(4): 16-28.
Note: [from census: general PNG].
80. McDevitt, Thomas M. Adoption Practices and Population Data Collection, with Special Reference to Vital Rates Estimation. In: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 59- 100. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [general PNG].
81. McDevitt, Thomas M. Mortality: Trends, Patterns and Causes. In: Skeldon, Ronald, Editor. The Demography of

Papua New Guinea: Analyses from the 1971 Census. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1979: 47-70. (Monographs; v. 11).
Note: [general PNG].

82. McDevitt, Thomas M. The Presence of Others at the Interview and KAP Survey Findings. In: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. *The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea*. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 183-202. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [fw 1978: Port Moresby].
83. McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. *The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea*. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987; 3 Vols. xvii, [i], pp. 1-141; [i], pp. 142-352; [i], pp. 353-515. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
84. McDonald, V. Editor). *Legends of the Gulf Province*. *Oral History*. 1978; 6(8): 64-119.
Note: [Lese, Orokol, Popo, Moveave, Tapala, Lalaviri, Pukari, Oalaea, Elava, Kerema, Baimuru, Sepoe].
85. McDonnell, Gavan. *Paddles and Politics in the Sepik*. *Meanjin Quarterly*. 1975; 34: 274-279.
Note: [visit: Ambunti, Kwoma].
86. McDougall, Lorna. *The Quest of the Argonauts*. In: Williams, Thomas R., Editor. *Psychological Anthropology*. The Hague: Mouton & Co.; 1975: 59-101. (World Anthropology).
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
87. McDougall, W. *Cutaneous Sensations*. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume II, Physiology and Psychology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1901: 189-195.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
88. McDougall, W. *Muscular Sense*. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume II, Physiology and Psychology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1901: 196-200.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
89. McDougall, W. *Variations of Blood-pressure*. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume II, Physiology and Psychology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1901: 201-204.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
90. McDowell, Michael L. *The Millennium Bug in Melanesia: Contextualizing Cargo Cult Beliefs*. *Journal of Asian Mission*. 1999; 1-2: 141-159.
Note: [mission & from lit: Papasena, Sougb, Hatam, Biak, Meyah].
91. McDowell, Nancy. *Competitive Equality in Melanesia: An Exploratory Essay*. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1990; 99: 179-204.
Note: [fw: Bun; from lit: Iatmul, Chimbu, Tangu, Telefol, Onabasulu, Tombema Enga, Kamano, Chambri, Baruya, Mekeo, Kewa, Mendi, Manam, Trobriand Is, Arapesh, Mundugumor, Mae Enga, Wape, Duna, Kapauku, Ngarawapum, Gahuku, Kuma, Orokaiva, Wola, Melpa].
92. McDowell, Nancy. *Complementarity: The Relationship between Female and Male in the East Sepik Village of Bun, Papua New Guinea*. In: O'Brien, Denise; Tiffany, Sharon W., Editors. *Rethinking Women's Roles: Perspectives from the Pacific*. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1984: 32-52.
Note: [fw October 1972 - November 1973, July-August 1977: Bun].
93. McDowell, Nancy. *Conclusions: Continuity and Change*. In: McDowell, Nancy, Editor. *Reproductive Decision*

Making and the Value of Children in Rural Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1988: 237-263. (IASER Monographs; v. 27).
Note: [from lit: general PNG].

94. McDowell, Nancy. Flaws in the Kiap Census: An East Sepik Case. In: McDevitt, Thomas M., Editor. *The Survey Under Difficult Conditions: Population Data Collection & Analysis in Papua New Guinea*. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, Inc.; 1987: 49-58. (HRAFlex Books, Ethnography Series; v. OJ1-006).
Note: [fw: Bun].
95. McDowell, Nancy. Flexibility of Sister Exchange in Bun. *Oceania*. 1978; 48: 207-231.
Note: [fw October 1972 - December 1973: Bun].
96. McDowell, Nancy. Intergenerational Exchange in Diachronic Context: A Melanesian Example. *Anthropos*. 1990; 85: 393-401.
Note: [fw: Bun; from lit: Mundugumor].
97. McDowell, Nancy. It's Not Who You Are But How You Give That Counts: The Role of Exchange in a Melanesian Society. *American Ethnologist*. 1980; 7: 58-70.
Note: [fw October 1972 - November 1973, July-August 1977: Bun].
98. McDowell, Nancy Ann. *Kinship and the Concept of Shame in a New Guinea Village* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University; 1975. xiv, 291 pp.
Note: [fw October 1972 - November 1973: Bun].
99. McDowell, Nancy. Kinship and Exchange: The Kamain Relationship in a Yuat River Village. *Oceania*. 1976; 47: 36-48.
Note: [fw October 1973 - Decemberr 1974: Bun].
100. McDowell, Nancy. The Meaning of Rope in a Yuat River Village. *Ethnology*. 1977; 16: 175-183.
Note: [fw October 1973- December 1974: Bun].
101. McDowell, Nancy A. Mundugumor. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 218-220. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [from lit: Mundugumor].
102. McDowell, Nancy. *The Mundugumor: From the Field Notes of Margaret Mead and Reo Fortune*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press; 1991. xiii, 337 pp. (Smithsonian Series in Ethnographic Inquiry).
Note: [MM & RF fw October-December 1932: Kinakatem Mundugumor].
103. McDowell, Nancy. A Note on Cargo Cults and Cultural Constructions of Change. *Pacific Studies*. 1988; 11(2): 121-134.
Note: [fw: Bun].
104. McDowell, Nancy. The Oceanic Ethnography of Margaret Mead. *American Anthropologist*. 1980; 82: 278-303.
Note: [from lit: Arapesh, Mundugumor, Tchambuli].
105. McDowell, Nancy. Past and Future: The Nature of Episodic Time in Bun. In: Gewertz, Deborah; Schieffelin, Edward, Editors. *History and Ethnohistory in Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1985: 26-39. (Oceania Monographs; v. 28).
Note: [fw 1972-1973, 1977, 1981: Bun].
106. McDowell, Nancy. Person, Reciprocity, and Change: Explorations of Burrige in Bun. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 343-350.

Note: [fw October 1972 - November 1973, July-August 1977: Bun].

107. McDowell, Nancy. Person, Assertion, and Marriage: On the Nature of Household Violence in Bun. In: Counts, Dorothy Ayers, Guest Editor. *Domestic Violence in Oceania*. Laie, HI: Brigham Young University - Hawaii, The Institute for Polynesian Studies; 1990: 171-188. (Pacific Studies, Special Issue; v. 13(3)).
Note: [fw 1972-1973 (13 mos), 1977 (6 wks), 1981: Bun].
108. McDowell, Nancy, Editor. *Reproductive Decision Making and the Value of Children in Rural Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1988. v, 287 pp. (IASER Monographs; v. 27).
109. McDowell, Nancy. *Reproductive Decision Making and the Value of Children in Traditional Papua New Guinea*. In: McDowell, Nancy, Editor. *Reproductive Decision Making and the Value of Children in Rural Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1988: 9-43. (IASER Monographs; v. 27).
Note: [from lit: general PNG].
110. McDowell, Nancy. *Reproductive Decision Making and the Value of Children in Bun, East Sepik Province*. In: McDowell, Nancy, Editor. *Reproductive Decision Making and the Value of Children in Rural Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1988: 125-135. (IASER Monographs; v. 27).
Note: [fw: Bun].
111. McDowell, Nancy. *A Short Note on the Mythology of Yali*. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1982; 91: 449-452.
Note: [fw 1977: Bun].
112. McDowell, Nancy A. *The Significance of Cultural Context: A Note on Food Taboos in Bun*. *Journal of Anthropological Research*. 1979; 35: 231-237.
Note: [fw October 1972 - November 1973, July-August 1977: Bun].
113. McDowell, Nancy. *Strength, Autonomy and Alcohol Use in Bun*. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. *Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 259-270. (Monographs; v. 18). Note: [fw October 1972 - November 1973, July-August 1977: Bun].
114. McDowell, Nancy. *The Struggle to Be Human: Exchange and Politics in Bun*. In: Metraux, Rhoda, Editor. *Sepik Politics: Traditional Authority and Initiative*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, Department of Anthropology; 1978: 16-25. (Anthropological Quarterly, Special Issue; v. 51(1)).
Note: [fw October 1972 - December 1973: Bun].
115. McDowell, Nancy A. *Toward a Symbolic Approach to Exchange in Melanesia*. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1978; 5: 197-203.
Note: [from lit: Kaluli].
116. McDowell, Nancy. *Trade and Power in the Middle Yuat*. In: Gorecki, Paul P.; Gillieson, David S., Editors. *A Crack in the Spine: Prehistory and Ecology of the Jimi-Yuat Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Townsville: James Cook University of North Queensland, School of Behavioural Sciences, Division of Anthropology and Archaeology; 1989: 26-33.
Note: [from lit & archives: Mundugumor].
117. McElhanon, K. A. *Appreciating the Possibilities of Tok Pisin: Evangelism and the Use of Tok Pisin Idioms*. *Catalyst*. 1975; 5(3): 49-69.
Note: [SIL: Selepet].
118. McElhanon, K. A. *Basic Vocabulary as a Tool for Classifying Papuan Languages*. In: Laycock, Donald C.;

- Winter, Werner, Editors. *A World of Language: Papers Presented to Professor S.A. Wurm on His 65th Birthday*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1987: 421-436. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 100).
Note: [general Papuan languages].
119. McElhanon, K. A. Body Image Idioms in Irianese and Papua New Guinean Languages. *Irian*. 1977; 6(3): 3-27.
Note: [SIL & from lit: Kâte, Gedaged, Selepet, Daga, Wahgi, Yareba, Fasu, Ekagi].
120. McElhanon, K. A. Classifying New Guinea Languages. *Anthropos*. 1971; 66: 120-144.
Note: [SIL: general NG].
121. McElhanon, K. A. Current Cargo Beliefs in the Kabwum Sub- district. *Oceania*. 1969; 39: 174-186.
Note: [SIL 1964-1967: Komba, Selepet, Timbe].
122. McElhanon, K. A. A Fresh Look at Nabak Morphophonemics. *Kivung*. 1979; 12(1): 74-88.
Note: [SIL: Nabak].
123. McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *From the Mouths of Ancestors*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1982. 219 pp.
124. McElhanon, K. A. The Glottal Stop in Kâte. *Kivung*. 1974; 7(1): 16-22.
Note: [SIL: Kâte].
125. McElhanon, K. A. A History of Linguistic Research in the Huon Peninsula, New Guinea. In: Wurm, S. A.; Laycock, D. C., Editors. *Pacific Linguistic Studies in Honour of Arthur Capell*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1970: 1177-1208. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 13).
Note: [general Huon Peninsula].
126. McElhanon, K. A. The Identification of Birds by the Selepet, Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1977; 48: 64-74.
Note: [SIL 1964-1969, 1971-1975: Selepet].
127. McElhanon, K. A. Idiomaticity in a Papuan (Non-Austronesian) Language. *Kivung*. 1975; 8(2): 103-144.
Note: [SIL 1964 --: Selepet].
128. McElhanon, K. A. Isolates: Morobe District: Wasembo (or Gusap). In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 897-902. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [SIL: Wasembo].
129. McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *Legends from Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. 237 pp.
130. McElhanon, K. A. Lexicostatistics and the Classification of Huon Peninsula Languages. *Oceania*. 1970; 40: 214-231.
Note: [SIL 1968-1969 survey: Kate, Mape, Sene, Momare, Migabac, Dedua, Kube, Kosorong, Tobo, Mindik, Burum, Ono, Sialum, Nomu, Kinalakna, Kumukio, Komba, Selepet, Timbe, Nabak, Momolili].
131. McElhanon, K. A. *A Linguistic Field Guide to the Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1984. iii, 67 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 57).
Note: [fw 1975-1977, 1979-1981 & from lit: Morobe Province].
132. McElhanon, K. A. North-eastern Trans-New Guinea Phylum Languages. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea*

Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 1: Papuan Languages and the New Guinea Linguistic Scene. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1975: 527-567. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 38).
Note: [SIL 1964-1967, 1968-1969: Finisterre-Huon Stock].

133. McElhanon, K. A. On Teaching Idioms. In: Carle, Rainer; Heinschke, Martina; Pink, Peter W.; Rost, Christel; Stadlander, Karen, Editors. *Gava': Studies in Austronesian Languages and Cultures / Studien zu austronesischen Sprachen und Kulturen*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1982: 39-55. (Veröffentlichen des Seminars für Indonesische und Südseesprachen der Universität Hamburg; v. 17).
Note: [SIL: Selepet].
134. McElhanon, K. A. On the Concept of Person. In: Dutton, Tom; Ross, Malcolm; Tryon, Darrell, Editors. *The Language Game: Papers in Memory of Donald C. Laycock*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1992: 241-255. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 110).
Note: [SIL 1964-1986: Kâte, Selepet].
135. McElhanon, K. A. Preliminary Observations on Huon Peninsula Languages. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1967; 6(1): 1-45.
Note: [SIL survey: Huon Peninsula].
136. McElhanon, K. A. Selepet Vocoid Clusters. In: McElhanon, K. A.; Renck, G. L. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 6*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1967: 1-18. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 12).
Note: [SIL 9 mos: Indum vill Selepet].
137. McElhanon, K. A. Selepet Verb Morphology. In: Voorhoeve, C. L. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 12*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1970: 19-35. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 25).
Note: [SIL 1964-1968: Selepet].
138. McElhanon, K. A. Selepet Pronominal Elements. In: Blowers, B. L. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 13*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1970: 23-48. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 26).
Note: [SIL 1964-1969: Selepet].
139. McElhanon, K. A. Selepet Phonology. Canberra: Australian National University; 1970. v, 47 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 14).
Note: [SIL 1964-1969: Indum vill Selepet].
140. McElhanon, K. A. Selepet Grammar. Part I: From Root to Phrase. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1972. vi, 116 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 21).
Note: [SIL 1964-1969: Selepet].
141. McElhanon, K. A. Selepet Avifauna. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Miscellaneous Papers in P.N.G. Linguistics*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 71-85. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 22).
Note: [SIL: Selepet].
142. McElhanon, K. A. Some Mission Lingue Franche and Their Sociolinguistic Role. In: Wurm, Stephen A., Editor. *New Guinea and Neighboring Areas: A Sociolinguistic Laboratory*. The Hague: Mouton Publishers; 1979: 277-289. (Contributions to the Sociology of Language; v. 24).
Note: [SIL 1964-1975: Kâte, Yabim; from lit: Dobu, Motu, Suau, Wedau, Toaripi, Gedaged, Gogodala, Boiken, Kiwai, Ono, Adzera, Bwaidoga, Tubetube].
143. McElhanon, K. A. Stops and Fricatives: Non-unique Solutions in Selepet. *Linguistics*. 1970; 60: 49-62.
Note: [SIL: Selepet].

144. McElhanon, K. A. *Towards a Typology of the Finisterre-Huon Languages, New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1973. vii, 73 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 22).
Note: [SIL 1964-1967, 1968-1969 & from lit: Rawa, Wantoat, Uri, Kewieng, Kovai, Kâte, Ono, Selepet, Nabak, Kube].
145. McElhanon, K. A. *Towards a History of the Huon Peninsula*. *Oral History*. 1974; 2(10): 21-30, 49-50.
Note: [Indum vill Selepet].
146. McElhanon, K. A.; McElhanon, N. A. *Selepet-English Dictionary*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1970. xxi, 144 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 15).
Note: [SIL 1964-1969: Indum vill Selepet].
147. McElhanon, K. A.; Renck, G. L. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 6*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1967. iii, 48 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 12).
148. McElhanon, K. A.; Voorhoeve, C. L. *The Trans-New Guinea Phylum: Explorations in Deep-level Genetic Relationships*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1970. v, 107 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series B; v. 16).
Note: [general NG].
149. McElhanon, Kenneth A. *Komba Kinship Terminology*. *Ethnology*. 1969; 8: 273-277.
Note: [SIL 1968: Komba].
150. McElhanon, Kenneth A. *Selepet Social Organization and Kinship*. *Ethnology*. 1968; 7: 296-304.
Note: [SIL 1964-1967: Indum vill Selepet].
151. McElhanon, Kenneth Andrew. *The Selepet Language within the Finisterre-Huon Phylum (New Guinea)* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1970. xi, 477 pp.
Note: [SIL September 1964 - June 1967, 1968 -- : Indum vill Selepet; survey 1968: Komutu, Hamelengan, Kumdauron, Worin, Mitmit, Mup, Sindamon, Sakam, Som, Kewieng, Nokopo, Domung, Nankina, Awara, Leron, Wantoat, Saseng, Bam, Yagawak, Irumu, Mamaa, Uri, Funungwan, Gusan, Nimi, Sauk, Numanggang, Nakama, Nek, Nuk, Munkip, Degenan, Asat, Morafa, Gira, Ngaing, Neko, Nekgini, Ufim, Nahu, Rawa, Yabong, Saep, Ganglau, Kolom, Suroi, Lemio, Gurumbu, Watiwa, Usino, Sinsauru, Koropa, Taga, Kaikovu, Bagasin, Kâte, Mape, Sene, Momare, Migabac, Dedua, Kube, Kosorong, Tobo, Mindik, Burum, Ono, Sialum, Nomu, Kinalakna, Kumukio, Komba, Timbe, Nabak, Momolili].
152. McElhanon, Kenneth, Translator. *Selepet*. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *Legends from Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 173-188.
Note: [SIL: Selepet].
153. McElhanon, Kenneth, Translator. *Selepet*. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *From the Mouths of Ancestors*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1982: 186-194.
Note: [SIL: Selepet].
154. McElhanon, Kenneth A. *Selepet*. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 292-295. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [SIL: Selepet].
155. McElhanon, Kenneth A. *Wantoat*. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 367-370. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [from lit: Wantoat].
156. McElhanon, Kenneth; Sogum, Sigkepe. *English-Wasembo Vocabulary*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Surveys in*

- Five P.N.G. Languages. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1976: 113- 119. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 16).
Note: [SIL 1973: Wasembo].
157. McEwan, Jennifer E. Group Composition in the Australian New Guinea Highlands [M.A. Thesis]. Auckland: University of Auckland; 1971. iv, 214 pp.
Note: [from lit: Ipili, Huli, Mae Enga, Mendi, Kyaka Enga, Maring, Kuma, Chimbu, Gururumba, Siane, Kamano].
158. McFarlane, S. Among the Cannibals of New Guinea: Being the Story of the New Guinea Mission of the London Missionary Society. London: London Missionary Society; n.d. [1888]. 192 pp. + Frontispiece + 6 Plates.
Note: [mission: Port Moresby, Torres Strait, Redscar Bay, Darnley I, Dauan I, Katau R, Baxter R, Fly R, East Cape, Dinner I, Yule I].
159. McGee, Bill. The Gold Mine at Kulumadau on Woodlark Island. Paradise. 1997; 120: 59-61.
Note: [Woodlark I].
160. McGee, W. A.; Henning, G. R. Investment in Lode Mining, Papua 1878 to 1920. Journal of Pacific History. 1990; 25: 244- 259.
Note: [from lit & archives: Sudest, Woodlark I, Astrolabe Bay, Misima, Lakekamu, Yodda V].
161. McGhee, John G. Problems That Loom in Papua. Worldmission. 1962; 13(1): 70-75.
Note: [mission: Papua].
162. McGhee, Kevin, Compiler. The Catholic Church in Eastern Papua: On the Occasion of the Golden Jubilee of "Sideia" 1932- 1982. Sideia: Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (M.S.C.) [and] Daughters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (J.D.M.S.C.); 1982. [xviii], 132, [2] pp. + Errata Sheet.
Note: [mission 1932-1982: Basilaki, Lalava, Trobriand Is, Samarai, Sideia (Alotau), Nimowa, Rossel I, Goodenough I, Fergusson I, Daio, Normanby I].
163. McGrath, W. A., Compiler. A Select Annotated Bibliography on Land Tenure in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea May, 1964. Port Moresby: Department of Lands, Surveys and Mines; 1964. x, 73 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
164. McGrath, William A., Compiler. New Guineana or Books of New Guinea 1942-1965: A Bibliography of Books Printed between 1942 and 1964 Relating to the Territory of Papua and New Guinea. n.p.: n.p.; 1965. iii, 88 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
165. McGregor, A. A Tentative Grammar Statement of the Olo Language. In: McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 15-79. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1961: Lumi Olo].
166. McGregor, A.; McGregor, D. E. Texts. In: McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 121-135. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1972: Lumi Olo].
167. McGregor, Aileen F. Background. In: McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: vi-viii. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1972: Lumi Olo].
168. McGregor, D. English - Olo Terms for: Body Parts, Body Fluids and Excretions and Colours. In: McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University,

- Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 117-119. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1972: Lumi Olo].
169. McGregor, D. English - Olo Noun Dictionary. In: McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 81-116. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1967: Lumi Olo].
170. McGregor, D. Kinship Terms among the Wape. In: McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 137-155. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1967: Lumi Olo].
171. McGregor, D. A Phonemic Statement of the Olo Language. In: McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982: 1-13. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1961: Lumi Olo].
172. McGregor, Don. Basic Papua New Guinea Assumptions. *Catalyst*. 1976; 6: 175-213.
Note: [mission: Teloute vill Wapi].
173. McGregor, Donald E. The Fish and the Cross. Second ed. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1982. 134 pp. (Point Series; v. 1).
Note: [mission 1966-1967: Teloute vill Wape].
174. McGregor, Don E. Learning from Wape Mythology. *Practical Anthropology*. 1969; 16: 201-215.
Note: [mission: Wape].
175. McGregor, Donald E. New Guinea Myths and Scriptural Similarities. *Missiology*. 1974; 2: 35-46.
Note: [SIL: Wape, Yagumbok].
176. McGregor, Donald E.; McGregor, Aileen R. F. Olo Language Materials. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1982. viii, 155 pp. (Pacific Linguistics, Series D; v. 42).
Note: [mission 1957-1972: Lumi Olo].
177. McGregor, Glenn R. Application of Regional Flood Frequency Analysis to Large Tropical Catchments: A Case Study in the Sepik Basin, Papua New Guinea. *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*. 1990; 11: 1-12.
Note: [Ambunti, Green R, Telefomin, Trayap].
178. McGregor, Kerry R.; Huber, Michael E. A Bibliography of Research Relating to Motupore Island, Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea*. 1993; 19: 59-76.
Note: [Motupore I].
179. McGuckin, Catherine. Gapapaiwa. In: Lynch, John; Ross, Malcolm; Crowley, Terry. *The Oceanic Languages*. Richmond, Surrey (U.K.): Curzon Press; 2002: 297-321. (Curzon Language Family Series).
Note: [SIL April 1986--: Menapi Gapapaiwa].
180. McGuckin, Ed; MacGuckin, Catherine. Gapapaiwa Field Notes. Snyder, David Michael, Editor. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1992. x, 142 pp. (Dictionaries in Papua New Guinea; v. 12).
Note: [SIL 1986-1990: Menapi vill Gapapaiwa].
181. McGuigan, Noel Damascus. *The Social Context of Abelam Art: A Comparison of Art, Religion and Leadership in Two Abelam Communities* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Ulster: University of Ulster; 1992. v, [v], 452 pp.

Note: [fw 1973-1976, 1986-1987, 1987 & from lit: Kuminibus, Barayik, Saulik, Aupik, Wapindumaka, Wingei, Waigagum, Kamge, Saragum, Apangai, Saplos, Bongiora Abelam].

182. McGuigan, Noel. Wosera Abelam Digging Sticks: An Example of Art in Action. *Pacific Arts*. 1993; 8: 42-48.
Note: [teacher 1973-1976, fw February 1986 - February 1987: Kamge Abelam].
183. McHenry, Henry; Giles, Eugene. Morphological Variation and Heritability in Three Melanesian Populations. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1971; 35: 241-253.
Note: [fw 1963, 1968: Kusing, Tumbuna, Siaga Waffa].
184. McIntosh, Alastair I. Sorcery and Its Social Effects amongst the Elema of Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1983; 53: 224-232.
Note: [teacher 1978-1979: Kerema].
185. McIntosh, D. H. The Effect of Man on the Forests of the Highlands of Eastern New Guinea. In: Administration of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea and UNESCO Science Co-Operation Office for South East Asia. Symposium on the Impact of Man on Humid Tropics Vegetation: Goroka, Territory of Papua and New Guinea September, 1960. Canberra: Commonwealth Government Printer; 1962: 123-126.
Note: [forestry off: general EH].
186. McIntyre, Iain N. Medical Patrol in New Guinea. *Guy's Hospital Gazette*. n.d.; 82(2086): 372-378.
Note: [visit 1967: Tairora].

Bibliography

1. McKaughan, Howard, Compiler. Auyana Texts. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 324-389. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1962: Asempa Auyana].
2. McKaughan, Howard, Compiler. Awa Texts. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 88-175. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1962: Ilakia and Mobuta Awa].
3. McKaughan, Howard, Compiler. Gadsup Texts. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 469-512. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962: Aiyura Gadsup].
4. McKaughan, Howard. Introduction to Part One: Awa. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 3-5. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & pc: Awa].
5. McKaughan, Howard. Introduction to Part Two: Auyana-Usarufa. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 179-180. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & pcs: Auyana, Usarufa].
6. McKaughan, Howard. Introduction to Part Three: Gadsup- Agarabi. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 403-405. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & pcs: Agarabi, Gadsup].
7. McKaughan, Howard. Introduction to Part Four: Tairora- Binumarien-Waffa. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 515-516. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & pcs: Binumarien, Tairora, Waffa].
8. McKaughan, Howard. Introduction to Part Five: Linguistic Relationships. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 691-693. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & pc: Auyana, Awa, Gadsup, Tairora].
9. McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973. xxix, 817 pp. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
10. McKaughan, Howard P. Sequences of Clauses in Tairora. *Oceanic Linguistics*. 1966; 5(1): 1-12.
Note: [from pc: Tairora].
11. McKaughan, Howard. Sequences of Clauses in Tairora. Reprinted in: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 588-597. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & pc: Tairora].

12. McKaughan, Howard. A Study of Divergence in Four New Guinea Languages. In: Watson, James B., Editor. *New Guinea: The Central Highlands*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1964: 97-120. (American Anthropologist, Special Publications; v. 66(4,2)).
Note: [fw 1961-1962: Auyana, Awa, Gadsup, Tairora; from pc: Agarabe, Usarufa].
13. McKaughan, Howard. A Study of Divergence in Four New Guinea Languages. Reprinted (with Appendices) in: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 694-738. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & pc: Agarabi, Auyana, Awa, Gadsup, Tairora, Usarufa].
14. McKaughan, Howard P.; Lincoln, Peter C. Institutional Framework of Language Study: University of Hawaii. In: Wurm, S. A., Editor. *New Guinea Area Languages and Language Study, Vol. 3, Language, Culture, Society, and the Modern World*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1977: 1279-1289. (Pacific Linguistics, Series C; v. 40).
Note: [general PNG].
15. McKaughan, Howard; Loving, Aretta. Possessive Prefixes Occurring with Inalienable Awa Nouns. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 31-35. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [fw 1961-1962 & SIL 1959-- : Awa].
16. McKaughan, Howard; Marks, Doreen. Notes on Auyana Phonology and Morphology. In: McKaughan, Howard, Editor. *The Languages of the Eastern Family of the East New Guinea Highland Stock*. Seattle: University of Washington Press; 1973: 181-189. (Anthropological Studies in the Eastern Highlands of New Guinea; v. 1).
Note: [SIL 1958-- : Kawaina vill, Kosena dialect Auyana].
17. McKaughan, Howard; Orami, John, Compiler & Translator. Gadsup. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *Legends from Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 85-90.
Note: [fw: Gadsup].
18. McKay, S. R. Growth and Nutrition of Infants in the Western Highlands of New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1960; 1: 452-459.
Note: [med officer 1958: Baiyer R, Lumis].
19. McKee, H. S. Salt Supply Problems in Papua & New Guinea. *South Pacific Commission Quarterly Bulletin*. 1955; 5(3): 25-26.
Note: [Azana, Wissel Lakes].
20. McKellin, William H. Allegory and Inference: Intentional Ambiguity in Managalase Negotiations. In: Watson-Gegeo, Karen Ann; White, Geoffrey M., Editors. *Disentangling: Conflict Discourse in Pacific Societies*. Stanford: Stanford University Press; 1990: 335-370.
Note: [fw 1975-1976, 1984-1985: Siribu vill Managalase].
21. McKellin, William H. Hegemony and the Language of Change: The Pidginization of Land Tenure among the Managalase of Papua New Guinea. *Ethnology*. 1991; 30: 313-324.
Note: [fw 1976-1977, 1984: Managalase].
22. McKellin, William H. Kinship Ideology and Language Pragmatics among the Managalase of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Toronto: University of Toronto; 1980. 3, [1], [vii], iii, 342 pp. Note: [fw March 1976 - December 1977: Siribu vill Managalase].
23. McKellin, William H. Mafulu. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 151-154. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).

Note: [from lit: Mafulu].

24. McKellin, William H. *Passing Away and Loss of Life: Aging and Death among the Managalase of Papua New Guinea*. In: Counts, Dorothy Ayers; Counts, David R., Editors. *Aging and Its Transformations: Moving Toward Death in Pacific Societies*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, Inc.; 1985: 181-201. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 10).
Note: [fw 1976-1977: Siribu vill Managalase].
25. McKellin, William H. *Person, Society and the Ritual System among the Orokaiva*. *Man*, N.S.. 1991; 26: 344-345.
Note: [fw: Managalase; from lit: Orokaiva].
26. McKellin, William H. *Putting Down Roots: Information in the Language of Managalase Exchange*. In: Brenneis, Donald Lawrence; Myers, Fred R., Editors. *Dangerous Words: Language and Politics in the Pacific*. New York: New York University Press; 1984: 108- 127.
Note: [fw February 1976 - December 1977: Managalase].
27. McKellin, William H. *Social Stratification and Knowledge: The Case of Rural Public Employees*. *Oceania*. 1982; 53: 67-81.
Note: [fw 1976, 1977: Managalase].
28. McKenzie, Ruth L.; Parsons, P. A. *High Pattern Intensity Indices and Ridge Counts from the Milne Bay District of Papua-New Guinea and Their Bearing on the Origin of the Australian Aborigines*. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1975; 42: 251-254.
Note: [colls 1972: Trobriand Is, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Hagita].
29. McKeown, Eamonn. *Biros, Books and Big-men: Literacy and the Transformation of Leadership in Simbu, Papua New Guinea*. *Oceania*. 2001; 72: 105-116.
Note: [fw 1994-1995 (12 mos): Maidom Sinasina].
30. McKie, Georgie; McKie, Ron. *No Names on the Map. Paradise*. 1994; 106: 35-38.
Note: [Simbai, Aradip, Gunz].
31. McKie, Ron; McKie, George. *Reflections of the Sepik*. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Crawford House Press; n.d. 146 pp.
Note: [travels: May R, April R, Melawei, Timbunke, Aibom, Korosameri R, Palimbei, Kaningra, Blackwater Lakes, Wombun, Kuvenmas, Murik, Bawonbil (Drei Zinnen Range), Kubkain, Saurinapi (Wogamush R), Buramai (May R), Kambaramba, Tambanum, Korogo, Kaminimbit, Yentchan, Menda, Pankin (Lower Sepik), Moim, Angoram, Kanganaman, Kraimbit, Kabriman, Yambon, Mumeri, Apan, Mindimbit, Swagup, Kambot, Oum, Sawos, Yaul, Aubom, Fufi, Mami, Tabaram (May R), Yanen, Washkuk].
32. McKillop, Bob. *Beef Ranching at Rigo: A Moresby Stake for Country Cousins*. In: Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editor. *Cattle Ranches Are About People: Social Science Dimensions of a Commercial Feasibility Study*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1980: 141-176. (Monographs; v. 14).
Note: [survey April-June 1979: Rigo Sinaugolo].
33. McKillop, Bob. *Foreign Intrusion: The Establishment of Colonial Agricultural Organisations*. University: University of Papua New Guinea, History Department; 1978. [i], 19, 3 pp. (History of Agriculture Working Papers; v. 17).
Note: [general PNG].
34. McKillop, Bob. *Overview*. In: Walter, Michael A. H. B., Editor. *Cattle Ranches Are About People: Social Science Dimensions of a Commercial Feasibility Study*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1980: 1-9. (Monographs; v. 14).
Note: [survey: Bogia, Gwabura (Cape Vogel), Rigo].
35. McKillop, R. F. *Changing Farming Patterns in the Goroka Valley Eastern Highlands District*. DASF Newsletter.

1966; 8(2): 52-56.
Note: [Goroka V].

36. McKillop, R. Land Mobilisation in the Highlands. In: Larmour, Peter, Editor. Customary land Tenure: Registration and Decentralization in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1991: 73-85. (Monographs; v. 29).
Note: [PNGH].
37. McKillop, R.; Firth, S. G. Foreign Intrusion: The First Fifty Years. In: Denoon, Donald; Snowden, Catherine, Editors. A Time to Plant and a Time to Uproot: A History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; n.d. [1981]: 85-103.
Note: [general PNG].
38. McLaren, Jack. My Odyssey. London: Ernest Benn Limited; 1923. xv, [i], 16-187 pp. + Frontispiece + 15 Plates.
Note: [travels: Mailala (Vailala), Port Moresby, Adele vill, Daru, Bioto, Kiote, Yodda V, Torres Strait].
39. McLaren, Les. Stories and Songs from Veifa'a (Beipa'a), Bereina District, Central province. Oral History. 1978; 6(4): 48- 67.
Note: [Beipa'a vill Bereina District].
40. McLaren, P. L. Traditional and Religious Values in Times of Change: A Study of Cultures in the Madang District of Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1972. ix, 603 pp.
Note: [fw March-October 1969, December 1969 - February 1970, December 1970 - January 1971: Rereu vill Bogadjim].
41. McLaren, Peter. Impact from Outside: Formal and Informal Education in Astrolabe Bay. Point. 1974; 2: 69-80.
Note: [Astrolabe Bay].
42. McLean, Ann. Fighting for Survival: A Study of Violence in the Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea [B.Litt. Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1985. v, 141 pp. + 2 Plates.
Note: [from archives: Kamano].
43. McLean, Ann. In the Footprints of Reo Fortune. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. Ethnographic Presents: Pioneering Anthropologists in the Papua New Guinea Highlands. Berkeley: University of California Press; 1992: 37-67 + Plate. (Studies in Melanesian Anthropology; v. 12).
Note: [from lit & archives: Kamano].
44. McLean, Mervyn. Diffusion of Musical Instruments and Their Relation to Language Migrations in New Guinea. Boroko: National Research Institute, Cultural Studies Division; 1994. xiii, 123 pp. + 2 Pocket Maps. (Kulele: Occasional Papers on Pacific Music and Dence; v. 1).
Note: [from lit: numerous NG].
45. McLeish, Michael J.; Huang, Jiu Li. A Comparison of Alkaloid Levels in the Nuts of Areca catechu Linn. Science in New Guinea. 1990; 16(2): 55-60.
Note: [colls: Port Moresby].
46. McLeod, Helen. Cannibals Are Human: A District Officer's Wife in New Guinea. Sydney: Angus & Robertson Ltd; 1961. viii, 216 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [admin 1948-: Kairuku, Mekeo, Mendi, Tari].
47. McLoughlin, K.; Blake, N. M.; Korarome, J.; Alpers, M. Blood Group, Red Cell Enzyme and Serum Protein Types in an Asaro Village, Eastern Highlands, Papua New Guinea. Human Heredity. 1982; 32: 160-165.
Note: [Foindawe vill Asaro V].
48. McLoughlin, K.; Young, M. W.; Gibney, S. F. A.; Blake, N. M.; Kamenek, J. A Population Genetic Study of

- Goodenough Island, Papua New Guinea. *Acta Anthropogenetica*. 1982; 6: 57-68.
Note: [fw: Kalauna, Wailagi].
49. McMahan, J. E. Malaria Endemicity amongst the Semi-nomadic People of the Karimui Area of Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1974; 17: 99-107.
Note: [survey October-November 1971: Bomai, Karimui, Daribi, Pio, Tura, Lake Tebera CDs].
50. McMahan, Thomas J. The Wonderland of the Great Central Mountains -- Picturesque and Fascinating -- Where the Pure Papuans Roam -- On the Borders of German New Guinea. *Queensland Geographical Journal, N.S.* 1918; 32-33(18-19): 81-88.
Note: [explor 1915: Yule I, Mafulu].
51. McMahan, Thomas J. The Wonderland of Papua. *Illustrated London News*. 1919; 155: 776-780.
Note: [photographer: Yule I, Milne Bay, Papua mountains].
52. McManis, J. Allen; McManis, Mary G. "Flesh of My Brother" or "Kia Kia" (Flesh Eaters). Hollywood, CA: Murray & Gee, Inc.; 1946. 281 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels: Merauke, Merauke R, Digoel R].
53. McManus, Donald P. Improved Diagnosis as an Aid to Better Surveillance of Taenia solium Cysticercosis, a Potential Public Health Threat to Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1995; 38: 287-294.
Note: [Enarotali, Wamena, Kosarek, Anguruk, Nipsan, Nalca, Blackwater Camp, Kamberatoro, Green R, Yapsiei, Telefomin, Timkwi, Tarakbits, Komokpin, Dome/Yogi, Atkamba, Niogombon, Kuiu].
54. McMichael, Donald F. Land of the Tree-climbing Snails. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1958; 12: 297-299.
Note: [zoologist visit: Manokwari, Moni].
55. McMillan, B. Filariasis. In: Ward, R. Gerard; Lea, David A. M., Editors. *An Atlas of Papua and New Guinea*. Port Moresby and Glasgow: University of Papua and New Guinea and Collins-Longman; 1970: 27.
Note: [general PNG].
56. McMillan, B. Highlands Region Survey of Intestinal Parasites. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1966; 2: 1121-1122.
Note: [survey: Roinji].
57. McMillan, B.; Kelly, A.; Walker, J. C. Prevalence of Hymenolepis diminuta Infection in Man in the New Guinea Highlands. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1971; 23: 390-392.
Note: [surveys 1968-1970: Mogeï Hagen, Okiufa Goroka, Kapena Baiyer V, Munima Tari].
58. McMillan, Bruce. Lawang Bark as a Rubefacient in the Treatment of Filarial Lymphangitis in New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1968; 2: 63-64.
Note: [Finschhafen Sub-district].
59. McMillan, Bruce; Kelly, A. Ovale Malaria in Eastern New Guinea. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1967; 19: 172-176.
Note: [Upper Chimbu, Port Moresby].
60. McMillan, Steve. Chambri Music. *Paradise*. 1980; 24: 33-35.
Note: [Chambri].
61. McMurray, Christine; Lucas, David. Fertility and Family Planning in Papua New Guinea: A Comment. *Journal of Biosocial Science*. 1987; 19: 245-246.
Note: [from lit: Kerema, Mendi, Kundiawa, Madang, Wewak].
62. McNair, Ruth P.; Learoyd, David. An Assessment of the Nutritional Status of Preschool Children in Western Province, Papua New Guinea, 1978 to 1986. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1989; 32: 129-137.

Note: [Balimo].

63. McNeish, James; Simmons, David. *Art of the Pacific*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, INc. in association with Queen Elizabeth II Arts Council of New Zealand; 1979. 240 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Zumin (Upper Markham), Dimiri (Sepik), Middle Sepik, Iatmul, Wogeo, Tami I, Asmat, Torres Strait, Fly R, Purari Delta, Motu Motu, Trobriand Is].
64. McNicoll, R. R. Sir Walter McNicoll as Administrator of the Mandated Territory. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 113-134.
Note: [Mandated Territory of NG].
65. McNiven, Ian J. *Enmity and Amity: Reconsidering Stone-headed Club (gabagaba) Procurement and Trade in Torres Strait*. *Oceania*. 1998; 69: 94-115.
Note: [fw: Torres Strait, Papua].
66. McNiven, Ian J.; David, Bruno; Brayer, John. *Digital Enhancement of Torres Strait Rock-Art*. *Antiquity*. 2000; 74(286): 759-760.
Note: [visit April 2000: Kabadul Kula, Dauan I].
67. McNiven, Ian J.; David, Bruno; Brayer, John. *Digital Enhancement of Torres Strait Rock-art*. *Antiquity*. 2000; 74(286): 759-760.
Note: [visit April 2000: Kabadul Kula Dauan I].
68. McPadden, C. *Prawn Research in the Gulf of Papua*. In: Petr, T., Editor. *Workshop 6 May 1977. Waigani and Konedobu: Office of Environment and Conservation and Department of Minerals and Energy; 1977: 37-40. (Purari River (Wabo) Hydroelectric Scheme Environmental Studies; v. 1)*.
Note: [Papuan Gulf].
69. McPherson, Naomi M. [Contribution to] *Book Review Forum: Harriet Whitehead, Food Rules: Hunting, Sharing, and Tabooing Game in Papua New Guinea*. *Journal of Ritual Studies*. 2003; 17(2): 98-104.
Note: [from lit: Seltaman].
70. McPherson, Naomi, Editor. *In Colonial New Guinea: Anthropological Perspectives*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 2001. xii, [ii], 247 pp. (ASAO Monographs; v. 19).
71. McPherson, Naomi. *Introduction*. In: McPherson, Naomi, Editor. *In Colonial New Guinea: Anthropological Perspectives*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 2001: 1-14, 201. (ASAO Monographs; v. 19).
Note: [from lit: general PNG, NNG, Eastern Highlands, Vanatinai, Abelam, Samo].
72. McPherson, Naomi. "Wanted Young Man, Must Like Adventure": Ian McCalum Mack, Patrol Officer. In: McPherson, Naomi, Editor. *In Colonial New Guinea: Anthropological Perspectives*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 2001: 82-110, 209-211. (ASAO Monographs; v. 19).
Note: [from lit & archives: Mack, Aiamontina].
73. McQuillan, Col. *Everest Lies Below. Walkabout*. 1973; 39(8): 58-61.
Note: [Bibima Chimbu District].
74. McSwain, Romola. *Custom, Kin and Co-operatives*. *Journal of the Papua and New Guinea Society*. 1970; 4(1): 33-46.
Note: [fw: Karkar I].

75. McSwain, Romola. Kulbob and Manub: Past and Future Creator Deities of Karkar Island. In: Pomponio, Alice; Counts, David R.; Harding, Thomas G., Guest Editors. *Children of Kilibob: Creation, Cosmos, and Culture in Northeast New Guinea*. Laie, HI: Brigham Young University - Hawaii, The Institute for Polynesian Studies; 1994: 11-28. (Pacific Studies, Special Issue; v. 17(4)).
Note: [fw: Karkar I].
76. McSwain, Romola. *The Past and Future People: Tradition and Change on a New Guinea Island*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1977. xx, 213 pp.
Note: [fw December 1966 - March 1969 (18 mos), May 1970, 1972, December 1973 - March 1974: Marup vill (Takia) Karkar I].
77. McSwain, Romola Mae. *The Reactions of Karkar Islanders to Administration Programmes of Development* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Brisbane: University of Queensland; 1971. xvii, 397 pp. + [2] pp. Tables + [10] pp. Maps.
Note: [fw December 1966 - March 1969, May 1970 (18 mos): Marup vill Takia].
78. McSwain, Romola. Strategic Influences on Economic Change in a New Guinea Society. In: Lauer, Peter K., Editor. *Occasional Papers No. 1*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum; 1973: 82-96. (Occasional Papers; v. 1).
Note: [fw: Karkar I].
79. McVinney, Paul A.; Luzbetak, Louis J. *Tabare Dialect, Vol. 1, Grammar*. Alexishafen: Catholic Mission; 1954. viii, 255 pp.
Note: [mission: Tabare Sinasina].
80. McWilliam, N. D. Disposal of the Dead in the Buang Mountains, Morobe District, Mandated Territory of New Guinea. *Mankind*. 1936; 2: 38-42.
Note: [visit 1935: Mapos Buang].

Bibliography

1. Mea, Reatau. How They Got the Fire. *The Papuan Villager*. 1932; 4(5): 40.
Note: [Hanuabada].
2. Mead, Margaret. Age Patterning in Personality Development. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*. 1947; 17: 231-240.
Note: [fw: Iatmul, Mt Arapesh].
3. Mead, Margaret. The Arapesh of New Guinea. In: Mead, Margaret, Editor. *Cooperation and Competition among Primitive Peoples*. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.; 1937: 20-50. (McGraw-Hill Publications in Sociology).
Note: [fw: Alitua vill Mt Arapesh].
4. Mead, Margaret. *Blackberry Winter: My Earlier Years*. New York: William Morrow & Company, Inc.; 1972. [xi], 305 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [fw: Alitua Arapesh, Kenakatem Mundugumor, Tchambuli, Tambunan Iatmul].
5. Mead, Margaret. How the Papuan Plans His Dinner. *Natural History*. 1934; 34: 377-388.
Note: [fw: Alitua vill Mt Arapesh].
6. Mead, Margaret. *Letters from the Field 1925-1975*. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers; 1977. xxii, [ii], 343, [1] pp. (World Perspectives; v. 52).
Note: [fw 1931-1933: Arapesh, Mudugumor, Tchambuli; May-June 1938: Tambunan Iatmul].
7. Mead, Margaret. *Male and Female: A Study of the Sexes in a Changing World*. New York: William Morrow & Company, Publishers; 1949. vi, 477 pp.
Note: [fw 1925-1939: Arapesh, Mundugumor, Tchambuli, Iatmul].
8. Mead, Margaret. The Marsalai Cult among the Arapesh, with Special Reference to the Rainbow Serpent Beliefs of the Australian Aborigines. *Oceania*. 1933; 4: 37-53.
Note: [fw: Mt Arapesh].
9. Mead, Margaret. The Mountain Arapesh. I. An Importing Culture. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History*. 1938; 36: 139-349.
Note: [fw December 1931 - August 1932: Alitua vill Mt Arapesh].
10. Mead, Margaret. The Mountain Arapesh. II. Supernaturalism. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History*. 1940; 37: 317-451.
Note: [fw December 1931 - August 1932: Alitua vill Mt Arapesh].
11. Mead, Margaret. The Mountain Arapesh. III. Socio-Economic Life; IV. Diary of Events in Alitua. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History*. 1947; 40: 159-419 + Plates 18-21.
Note: [fw December 1931 - August 1932: Alitua vill Mt Arapesh].
12. Mead, Margaret. The Mountain Arapesh. V. The Record of Unabelin with Rorschach Analyses. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History*. 1949; 41: 285-390 + Plate I.
Note: [fw December 1931 - August 1932: Alitua vill Mt Arapesh].
13. Mead, Margaret. Note from New Guinea. *American Anthropologist*. 1932; 34: 740.
Note: [fw Alitua Mt Arapesh].
14. Mead, Margaret. The Sepik as a Culture Area: Comment. In: Metraux, Rhoda, Editor. *Sepik Politics: Traditional Authority and Initiative*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, Department of Anthropology; 1978:

- 69-75. (Anthropological Quarterly, Special Issue; v. 51(1)).
Note: [fw & from lit: Alitua Mt Arapesh, Iatmul, Chambri, Bun, Sanio Hiowe, Wape, Iahita Arapesh].
15. Mead, Margaret. *Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies*. New York: William Morrow and Company; 1935. xiv, 335 pp.
Note: [fw 1931-1933: Arapesh, Mundugumor, Tchambuli].
16. Mead, Margaret. *Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies*. New York: William Morrow and Company; 1950. [ii], xiv, 335 pp.
Note: [fw 1931-1933: Arapesh, Mundugumor, Tchambuli].
17. Mead, Margaret. *Tamberans and Tumbuan in New Guinea*. *Natural History*. 1934; 34: 234-246.
Note: [fw: Mt Arapesh, Plains Arapesh, Mundugumor, Tchambuli].
18. Mead, Sidney M., Editor. *Exploring the Visual Art of Oceania: Australia, Melanesia, Micronesia, and Polynesia*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1979. xviii, 455 pp.
19. Mead, Sidney M. Introduction. In: Mead, Sidney M., Editor. *Exploring the Visual Art of Oceania: Australia, Melanesia, Micronesia, and Polynesia*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1979: 1-12.
Note: [general NG].
20. Mead, Sidney M.; Kernot, Bernie, Editors. *Art and Artists of Oceania*. Palmerston North (N.Z.) and Mill Valley, CA: The Dunmore Press Limited and Ethnographic Arts Publications; 1983. 308 pp.
21. Mead, Simon; Stumpf, Michael P. H.; Whitfield, Jerome; Beck, Jonathan A.; Poulter, Mark; Campbell, Tracy; Uphill, James B.; Goldstein, David; Alpers, Michael; Fisher, Elizabeth M. C.; Collinge, John. *Balancing Selection at the Prion Protein Gene Consistent with Prehistoric Kurulike Epidemics*. *Science*. 2003; 300: 640-643, [2] pp. Published online 10 April 2003; 10.1126/ science.1083320; Supporting online material www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/1083320/DC1.
Note: [colls: kuru, Fore].
22. Meakoro, Evera. *A Pastor's Response to the Kapuna Renewal Movement*. In: Flannery, Wendy, Editor. *Religious Movements in Melanesia: A Selection of Case Studies and Reports*. Goroka: Melanesian Institute for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service; 1983: 195-200.
Note: [mission: Kapuna Baimuru].
23. Mealo, Nemola. Appendix B: *Tapada adaalu to Karl J. Franklin, Synchronic and Diachronic: Observations on Kewa and Proto-Engan Deictics*. In: Reesink, Ger P., Editor. *Topics in Descriptive Papuan Linguistics*. Leiden: Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden, Vakgroep Talen en Culturen van Zuidoost-Azië en Oceanië; 1994: 37-39.
Note: [Kewa].
24. Mearns, Robin. *Upper Mendi Land Appraisal: A Clan-based Survey in Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Cambridge: University of Cambridge; 1986. 99 pp.
Note: [fw 1985: Mendi, Imbonggu].
25. Meauri, A. O. *Roro'ai'ara Hanua, Kairuku Sub-province, Central Province*. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(9): 51-54.
Note: [Roro'ai'ara vill Kairuku Sub-province].
26. Meauri, A. O. *Roro'ai'ara Village, Kairuku Sub-province, Central Province*. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(6): 48-50.
Note: [Roro'ai'ara vill Kairuku Sub-province].
27. Mecklenburg, Charlotte. *Phonology of Faiwol*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Studies in Languages of the Ok Family*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 143-165. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 7).
Note: [SIL 1968-1970: Olsobip Faiwol].

28. Medicus, Gerhard. Neigung oder Norm? Zur Ethologie des Besitzer. In: Schiefenhövel, Wulf; Uher, Johanna; Krell, reate, Editors. Im Spiegel der Anderen: Aus dem Lebenswerk des Verhaltensforschers Irenäus Eibl-Eibesfeldt. München: Realis Verlags-GmbH; 1993: 166-173.
Note: [Eipo, Trobriand Is].
29. Meek, A. S. A Naturalist in Cannibal Land. Fox, Frank, Editor. London: T. Fisher Unwin; 1913. xviii, 238 pp. + Frontispiece + 35 Plates.
Note: [naturalist 1894-1896: Samarai, Fergusson I, Trobriand Is, Woodlark I; 1896-1897: Goodenough I, Woodlark I, Fergusson I, St. Aignan I, Rossel I, Sudest I; 1903(?): Port Moresby, Manna Manna, Inawa, Bwoidunna; 1905: Yule I, Manbare R, Biagi; 1908: Giriwa R; 1910-1911: Merauke, Oetakwa R, Island R].
30. Meeker, Michael E.; Barlow, Kathleen; Lipset, David M. Culture, Exchange, and Gender: Lessons from the Murik. *Cultural Anthropology*. 1986; 1: 6-73.
Note: [KB & DML fw 1981-1982 (17 mos): Murik].
31. Meggitt, M. J. [Discussion]. In: Administration of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea and UNESCO Science Co-Operation Office for South East Asia. Symposium on the Impact of Man on Humid Tropics Vegetation: Goroka, Territory of Papua and New Guinea September, 1960. Canberra: Commonwealth Government Printer; 1962: 60, 103-104, 109, 134, 136-137, 145-146, 238-239, 397-398.
Note: [fw: Sari Enga].
32. Meggitt, M. J. A Duplicity of Demons: Sexual and Familial Roles Expressed in Western Enga Stories. In: Brown, Paula; Buchbinder, Georgeda, Editors. *Man and Woman in the New Guinea Highlands*. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association; 1976: 63-85. (Special Publications; v. 8).
Note: [fw 1955-1973: Mae, Yandapu, Taro Enga].
33. Meggitt, M. J. The Enga of the New Guinea Highlands: Some Preliminary Observations. *Oceania*. 1958; 28: 253-330.
Note: [fw 1955-1957: Central Enga, Kyaka, Sau'i, Tarua, Wale V, Maramuni, Taro Waka, Aruni, Kandepe Enga, Ipili].
34. Meggitt, M. J. House Building among the Mae Enga, Western Highlands, Territory of New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1957; 27: 161-176 + Plates I-II.
Note: [fw 1955-1956: Sari, near Wabag Mae Enga].
35. Meggitt, M. J. Introduction. In: Glasse, R. M.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Pigs, Pearlshells, and Women: Marriage in the New Guinea Highlands*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.; 1969: 1-15.
Note: [from lit: general NGH].
36. Meggitt, M. J. The Ipili of the Porgera Valley, Western Highlands District, Territory of New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1957; 28: 31-55.
Note: [fw Feb 4-17, 1957: Porgera, Misio valleys Ipili].
37. Meggitt, M. J. The Kinship Terminology of the Mae Enga of New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1964; 34: 191-200.
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1962: Mae Enga].
38. Meggitt, M. J. The Lineage System of the Mae-Enga of New Guinea. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd Ltd; 1965. xviii, [i], 297 pp. + 16 Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [fw September 1955 - February 1957, 1960, 1962: Mae-Enga, Ipili; from lit: Kyaka Enga, Mendi, Huli, Gahuku-Gama, Siane, Bena Bena, Kamano, Fore, Mbowamb, Kuma, Chimbu].
39. Meggitt, M. J. Mae Enga Time-Reckoning and Calendar, New Guinea. *Man*. 1958; 58(87): 74-77.
Note: [fw: Mae Enga].

40. Meggitt, M. J. The Mae Enga of the Western Highlands. In: Lawrence, P.; Meggitt, M. J., Editors. *Gods, Ghosts and Men in Melanesia: Some Religions of Australian New Guinea and the New Hebrides*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1965: 105-131.
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1962: Mae Enga].
41. Meggitt, M. J. Male-Female Relationships in the Highlands of Australian New Guinea. In: Watson, James B., Editor. *New Guinea: The Central Highlands*. Menasha, WI: American Anthropological Association; 1964: 204-224. (*American Anthropologist*, Special Publication; v. 66(4,2)).
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1962: Mae Enga; from lit: Gahuku, KUJF, Chimbu, Kuma, Kyaka, Medlpa, Huli].
42. Meggitt, M. J. Male-Female Relationships in the Highlands of Australian New Guinea. Reprinted in: Harding, Thomas G.; Wallace, Ben J., Editors. *Cultures of the Pacific: Selected Readings*. New York: The Free Press; 1970: 125-143, 438-441.
Note: [fw: Mae Enga; from lit: Kuma, Ipili, Huli, Medlpa, Chimbu, Siane, Kyaka Enga, Mendi, KUJF].
43. Meggitt, M. J. Notes on the Horticulture of the Enga People of New Guinea. In: Administration of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea and UNESCO Science Co-Operation Office for South East Asia. *Symposium on the Impact of Man on Humid Tropics Vegetation: Goroka, Territory of Papua and New Guinea September, 1960*. Canberra: Commonwealth Government Printer; 1962: 86-89.
Note: [fw: Sari Enga].
44. Meggitt, M. J. The Pattern of Leadership among the Mae-Enga of New Guinea. Reprinted in: Berndt, Ronald M.; Lawrence, Peter, Editors. *Politics in New Guinea: Traditional and in the Context of Change: Some Anthropological Perspectives*. Nedlands and Seattle: University of Western Australia Press and University of Washington Press; 1971: 191-206.
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1961-1962: Mae Enga].
45. Meggitt, M. J. "Pigs Are Our Hearts!" The Te Exchange Cycle among the Mae Enga of New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1974; 44: 165-203.
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1962, 1967, 1970: Mae Enga].
46. Meggitt, M. J. Reflections Occasioned by Continuing Anthropological Field Research among the Enga of Papua New Guinea. In: Foster, George M.; Colson, Elizabeth; Scudder, Thayer; Kemper, Robert V., Editors. *Long-Term Field Research in Social Anthropology*. New York: Academic Press, Inc.; 1979: 107- 125. (*Studies in Anthropology*).
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1961-1962, 1967, 1970, 1973: Mae Enga].
47. Meggitt, M. J. Salt Manufacture and Trading in the Western Highlands of New Guinea. *Australian Museum Magazine*. 1958; 12: 309-313 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [fw 1955-1957: Mae Enga].
48. Meggitt, M. J. *Studies in Enga History*. Sydney: University of Sydney; 1974. [i], 95 pp. (*Oceania Monographs*; v. 20).
Note: [fw: Mae Enga].
49. Meggitt, M. J. The Sun and the Shakers: A Millenarian Cult and Its Transformations in the New Guinea Highlands. *Oceania*. 1973; 44: 1-37, 109-126.
Note: [fw: Taro Enga, Ipili, Waka Enga, Karintsu Enga, Aruni Enga, Yandapu Enga, Mae Enga].
50. Meggitt, M. J. Uses of Literacy in New Guinea and Melanesia. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1967; 123: 71-82.
Note: [fw 1957: Wabag; from lit: Tangu, Ngarawapum, southern Madang District, Biak].
51. Meggitt, M. J. Uses of Literacy in New Guinea and Melanesia. Reprinted in: Goody, Jack, Editor. *Literacy in Traditional Societies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1968: 300-309.

Note: [fw 1957: Wabag; from lit: Tangu, Ngarawapum, Biak].

52. Meggitt, M. J. The Valleys of the Upper Wage and Lai Rivers, Western Highlands, New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1956; 27: 90-135.
Note: [fw June 25 - July 13, 1956: Waka Enga, Karintu Enga, Aruni Enga].
53. Meggitt, M. J. Women in Contemporary Central Enga Society, Papua New Guinea. In: Jolly, Margaret; Macintyre, Martha, Editors. *Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1989: 135-155.
Note: [fw: Central Enga].
54. Meggitt, Mervyn. The Ambiguities of Advocacy: Fieldwork in the New Guinea Highlands. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 593-599. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw 1955-- : Mae Enga].
55. Meggitt, Mervyn. *Blood Is Their Argument: Warfare among the Mae Enga Tribesmen of the New Guinea Highlands*. Palo Alto, CA: Mayfield Publishing Company; 1977. xii, 223 pp. (Explorations in World Ethnology).
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1961-1962, 1967, 1970, 1973: Mae Enga].
56. Meggitt, Mervyn J. Dream Interpretation among the Mae Enga of New Guinea. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*. 1962; 18: 216-229.
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960: Mae Enga].
57. Meggitt, Mervyn. Enga Political Organization: A Preliminary Description. *Mankind*. 1957; 5: 133-137.
Note: [fw 1955-1956: Mae Enga].
58. Meggitt, Mervyn. From Tribesmen to Peasants: The Case of the Mae Enga of New Guinea. In: Hiatt, L. R.; Jayawardena, C., Editors. *Anthropology in Oceania: Essays Presented to Ian Hogbin*. San Francisco: Chandler Publishing Company; 1971: 191-209.
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1962, 1967: Mae Enga].
59. Meggitt, Mervyn. Growth and Decline of Agnatic Descent Groups among the Mae Enga of the New Guinea Highlands. *Ethnology*. 1962; 1: 158-165.
Note: [fw: Mae Enga].
60. Meggitt, Mervyn. Growth and Decline of Agnatic Descent Groups among the Mae Enga of the New Guinea Highlands. Reprinted in: Langness, L. L.; Weschler, John C., Editors. *Melanesia: Readings on a Culture Area*. Scranton, PA: Chandler Publishing Company; 1971: 108-115.
Note: [fw: Mae Enga].
61. Meggitt, Mervyn J. History of Enga Local Government Councils, 1963-1976. In: Carrad, Bruce; Lea, David A. M.; Talyaga, Kundapen K., Editors. *Enga: Foundations for Development*. Armidale, N.S.W.: University of New England, Department of Geography; 1982: 291-309. (Enga Yaaka Lasemana; v. 3).
Note: [fw: Wabag, Wapenamanda, Lagaip Enga].
62. Meggitt, Mervyn. Injured Husbands and Wounded Wives: Mae Enga Responses to Adultery. In: Shapiro, Warren, Guest Editor. *On the Generation and Maintenance of Person: Essays in Honour of John Barnes*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1990: 96-109. (*Australian Journal of Anthropology*, Special Issues; v. 1).
Note: [fw: Mae Enga].
63. Meggitt, Mervyn. Mae Enga. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 148-151. (*Encyclopedia of World Cultures*; v. 2).

Note: [fw: Mae Enga].

64. Meggitt, Mervyn J. The Pattern of Leadership among the Mae- Enga of New Guinea. *Anthropological Forum*. 1967; 2: 20-35.
Note: [fw 1955-1957, 1960, 1961-1962: Mae Enga].
65. Meggitt, Mervyn J. Sorcery and Social Change among the Mae Enga of Papua New Guinea. In: Zelenietz, Marty; Lindenbaum, Shirley, Editors. *Sorcery and Social Change in Melanesia*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology; 1981: 28-41. (Social Analysis, Special Issues; v. 8).
Note: [fw 1955-1979: Mae Enga].
66. Meggitt, Mervyn. System and Subsystem: The Te Exchange Cycle among the Mae Enga. *Human Ecology*. 1972; 1: 111-123.
Note: [fw: Mae Enga].
67. Mehlotra, R. K.; Lorry, K.; Kastens, W.; Miller, S. M.; Alpers, M. P.; Bockarie, N.; Kazura, J. W.; Zimmerman, P. A. Random Distribution of Mixed Series Malaria Infections in Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 2000; 62: 225-231.
Note: [survey July-September 1996: Dreikikir district].
68. Mehlotra, Rajeev K.; Kasehagen, Laurin J.; Baisor, Moses; Lorry, Kerry; Kazura, James W.; Bockarie, Moses J.; Zimmerman, Peter A. Malaria Infections Are Randomly Distributed in Diverse Holoendemic Areas of Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 2002; 67: 555-562.
Note: [colls: Wosera, Liksul (Madang Province)].
69. Meigs, Anna S. Blood Kin and Food Kin. In: Spradley, James P.; McCurdy, David W., Editors. *Conformity and Conflict: Readings in Cultural Anthropology*. Sixth ed. Boston: Little, Brown and Company; 1987: 117-124.
Note: [fw: Hua; from lit: Tairora].
70. Meigs, Anna. The Cultural Construction of Reproduction and Its Relationship to Kinship and Gender (New Guinea Highlands). In: Marshall, Mac; Caughey, John L., Editors. *Culture, Kin, and Cognition in Oceania: Essays in Honor of Ward H. Goodenough*. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association; 1989: 33- 42. (Special Publications; v. 25).
Note: [fw: Hua].
71. Meigs, Anna S. *Food, Sex, and Pollution: A New Guinea Religion*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press; 1984. xix, 196 pp.
Note: [fw 1971-1975 (16 mos): Kemerake and Sara Hua Yagararia].
72. Meigs, Anna S. Male Pregnancy and the Reduction of Sexual Opposition in a New Guinea Highlands Society. *Ethnology*. 1976; 15: 393-407.
Note: [fw 1971 - 1975 (18 mos): Sara vill Hua].
73. Meigs, Anna. Multiple Gender Ideologies and Statuses. In: Sanday, Peggy Reeves; Goodenough, Ruth Gallagher, Editors. *Beyond the Second Sex: New Directions in the Anthropology of Gender*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press; 1990: 101-112.
Note: [fw: Hua].
74. Meigs, Anna. The Organization of Populations in New Guinea: A New Paradigm. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1985; 12: 84-90.
Note: [from lit: Tairora].
75. Meigs, Anna S. A Papuan Perspective on Pollution. *Man, N.S.* 1978; 13: 304-318.
Note: [fw 1971-1975 (18 mos): Sara vill Hua].

76. Meigs, Anna. Semen, Spittle, Blood and Sweat: A New Guinea Theory of Nutrition. In: Langness, L. L.; Hays, Terence E., Editors. *Anthropology in the High Valleys: Essays on the New Guinea Highlands in Honor of Kenneth E. Read*. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp Publishers Inc.; 1987: 27-44.
Note: [fw: Hua].
77. Meigs, Anna Stokes. *Sexual Ideology and Pollution among the Hua of Papua New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania; 1977. viii, 239 pp.
Note: [fw 1971-1975 (16 mos): Kemerake and Sara Hua Yagararia].
78. Meijer, Adolf Bernhard. Ein Beitrag zu der Kenntniss der Sprachen aud Mindanao, Solog und Siau, der Papuas der Astrolabe-Bay auf Neu=Guinea, der Negritos der Philippinen, und einige Bemerkungen über Herrn Riedel's Uebersetzungen ins Yagalische und Visayasche. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1873; 20: 441-470.
Note: [from pc (Russian navy officer): Patui (Astrolabe Bay)].
79. Meijer Ranneft, J. R. De Wisselmeren in Centraal Nieuw- Guinea. Schakels NNG. 1955; 16: 3-8.
Note: [admin: Wissel Lakes].
80. Meijl, Toon van; Benda-Beckmann, Franz von, Editors. *Property Rights and Economic Development: Land and Natural Resources in Southeast Asia and Oceania*. London: Kegan Paul International; 1999. 295 pp.
81. Meijl, Toon van; Grijp, Paul van der, Editors. *European Imagery and Colonial History in the Pacific*. Saarbrücken: Verlag für Entwicklungspolitik Breitenbach GmbH; 1994. [i], 132 pp. (Nijmegen Studies in Development and Cultural Change; v. 19).
82. Meiracker, Cornelis Hendrikus van den. *Mythologie en werkelijkheid: de rol van met name de zee krokodil als mythisch dier in de wereldbeschouwing van de Iatmul, Sawos en Chambri von Papoea Nieuw-Guinea* [Afstudeerscriptie]. Utrecht: Rijksuniversiteit Utrecht; 1990. 92, [14] pp. + Plates.
Note: [from lit: Chambri, Iatmul, Sawos].
83. Meiracker, Kees van den. *Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea na de overdracht*. In: Offenber, Gertrudis A. M., Editor. *Papoea's, Paters en Politiek: Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea 1945-1962*. Den Haag: Sdu Uitgevers; 1998: 333-337. (Spiegel historiael, Special Issue; v. 8(7)).
Note: [general NNG].
84. Meiser, Leo. Beitrag zum Thema: Gerichtswesen bei den Mógö in Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1938; 33: 663-664.
Note: [mission: Mt Hagen].
85. Meiser, Leo. *Child-Bearing and Child-Rearing among the Kaeon of the Northern Coast of New Guinea*. *Anthropos*. 1959; 54: 232- 234.
Note: [mission: Kaeon].
86. Meiser, Leo. *Das Haus im Mt.-Hagen Gebiet (Neuguinea)*. *Anthropos*. 1937; 32: 973-978.
Note: [mission: Mt Hagen].
87. Meiser, Leo. *The "Platform" Phenomenon along the Northern Coast of New Guinea*. *Anthropos*. 1955; 50: 265-272.
Note: [mission 5 yrs to 1943: Kaeon].
88. Meiser, Leo. *Relationship and Marriage among the Kaeon of the Northern Coast of New Guinea*. *Anthropos*. 1958; 53: 806-816.
Note: [mission: Kaeon (Kayan)].
89. Mel, Michael A. *Body Decoration (bilas) in Papua New Guinea*. In: Lal, Brij V.; Fortune, Kate, Editors. *The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopedia*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000: 488- 490.

Note: [general PNG].

90. Mel, Michael A. Dance in Papua New Guinea. In: Lal, Brij V.; Fortune, Kate, Editors. *The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopedia*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000: 502-505.
Note: [general PNG].
91. Mel, Michael. Highlands Liberation Front: An Insider's Statement. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Micronationalist Movements in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1982: 415-418. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 1).
Note: [PNGH].
92. Mel, Michael A. Singing in Papua New Guinea. In: Lal, Brij V.; Fortune, Kate, Editors. *The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopedia*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000: 505-506.
Note: [general PNG].
93. Melanesian Mission. Kunda (or Cane-Swallowing) as Practiced by Natives of the Purari, Central New Guinea [...]. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1938; 8(8): Cover Photograph.
Note: [Purari hw].
94. Melanesie. Paris: Jean-Claude Bellier; n.d. [1974]. [48] pp. Note: [exhibition: Guarabi, Kikori R, Baimuru, Rarinia (Gulf), Wapo R, Umati R, Era R].
95. Melk-Koch, Marion. *Auf der Suche nach der menschlichen Gesellschaft: Richard Thurnwald*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1989. 352 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Thurnwald fw: Mianmin, Telefomin, Banaro, Middle Sepik, Upper Sepik].
96. Melk-Koch, Marion. Melanesian Art or Just Stones and Junk? Richard Thurnwald and the Question of Art in Melanesia. In: Feldman, Jerome, Editor. *Oceanic Art and Wilhelmine Germany*. Honolulu: Pacific Arts Association; 2000: 53-68. (Pacific Arts; v. 21-22).
Note: [from lit & archives & museum colls: Thurnwald, Tsingali, Karadjundo, Kambot].
97. Mellen, Francisco; Zamarron, Carmen. *Catalogo de armas y artefactos de las islas del oceano pacifico central y Australien del Museu Naval de Madrid*. Madrid: Ministerio de Defensa Armada Española, Instituto de Historia y Cultura Naval, Muso Naval; 1993. 94 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Humboldt Bay, Ansoes, Seroei-Amibai, Roon I].
98. Meller, Norman. *Papers on the Papua-New Guinea House of Assembly*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1968. x, 88 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 22).
Note: [general PNG].
99. Melliger, Markus. Pinai-Hagahai. In: Brownie, John, Editor. *Sociolinguistic and Literacy Studies: Highlands and Islands*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 2000: 64-122. (Data Papers on Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 45).
Note: [SIL 1993 --: Megau Pinai].
100. Melrose, Wayne; Pisters, Pauline; Turner, Paul; Kombati, Zure; Selve, Billy P.; Hii, Jeffrey; Speare, Richard. Prevalence of Filarial Antigenaemia in Papua New Guinea: Results of Surveys by the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, James Cook University, Townsville, Australia. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 2000; 43: 161-165.
Note: [surveys: Upper Fly, Mogulu, Waiwoi Falls, Lake Murray, Nomad, Karkar I, Kerema, Moro (Southern Highlands), Mt Hagen, Alotau, Misima, Panapompom I, Kimula I, Rossel I, Panmeati I].
101. Melton, Terry; Clifford, Stephanie; Martinson, Jeremy; Batzer, mark; Stoneking, Mark. Genetic Evidence for the Proto- Austronesian Homeland in Asia: mtDNA and Nuclear DNA Variation in Taiwanese Aboriginal Tribes.

- American Journal of Human Genetics. 1998; 63: 1807-1823.
Note: [from colls: "coastal PNG", "Highland PNG"].
102. Melton, Terry; Peterson, Raymond; Redd, Alan J.; Saha, N.; Sofro, A. S. M.; Martinson, Jeremy; Stoneking, Mark. Polynesian Genetic Affinities with Southeast Asian Populations as Identified by mtDNA Analysis. American Journal of Human Genetics. 1995; 57: 403-414.
Note: [from colls: "coastal PNG"].
103. Memorial, Anasain. Parents and Children Talk About Education. In: Powell, John P.; Wilson, Michael, Editors. Education and Rural Development in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1974: 16- 25.
Note: [Punano, Unantu].
104. Menawol, John. The Origin of Coconuts at Wahleung Village. Oral History. 1977; 5(8): 114-117.
Note: [Wahleung vill Dreikikir].
105. Menawol, John. The Origin of Yams at Wahleung Village. Oral History. 1977; 5(8): 118-123.
Note: [Wahleung vill Dreikikir].
106. Menick, R. Moi: A Language of the West Papuan Phylum, A Preview. Reprinted as: Menick, R. Moi: A Language of the West Papuan Phylum, A Preview. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1995: 55-73. (ISIR Proceedings; v. 1995/4).
Note: [from lit & pcs: Moi].
107. Menick, Raymond H. Moi. In: Reesink, Ger P., Editor. Studies in Irian Languages Part II. Jakarta: Universitas Katolik Indonesia Atma Jaya, Badan Penyelenggara Seri NUSA; 2000: 7-24. (NUSA; v. 47).
Note: [fw: Moi].
108. Menick, Raymond. Report [on ongoing research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1994; 2: 5.
Note: [fw: Klayili Moi].
109. Menick, Raymond. Report [on ongoing research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1994; 3: 8.
Note: [fw: Moi].
110. Menick, Raymond. Report [on ongoing research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1995; 4: 10.
Note: [fw October 1994 - Februray 1995: Moi, As].
111. Menick, Raymond. Report [on ongoing research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1996; 6: 13-14.
Note: [fw: Makbon, Seget, Sorong Moi].
112. Menick, Raymond. [Report on research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1996; 7: 10.
Note: [fw: Moi].
113. Menick, Raymond H. Verb Sequences in Moi. In: Reesink, Ger P., Editor. Studies in Irian Languages Part I. Jakarta: Universitas Katolik Indonesia Atma Jaya, Badan Penyelenggara Seri NUSA; 1996: 41-60. (NUSA; v. 40).
Note: [fw September 1993 - March 1995: Moi].
114. Mennis, B. J.; Mennis, M. R. The Bilibil. Boroko: National Cultural Council in association with Robert Brown & Associates (Aust.) Pty. Ltd; 1979. [16] pp. + Endpaper Illustrations.

Note: [Bilibil].

115. Mennis, Brian; Mennis, Mary. *Bilibil Canoe. Paradise*. 1979; 18: 5-8.
Note: [Bilibil].
116. Mennis, Mary. *Accounts of Life with Schmidt, Gold Prospector, During 3 Years in the New Guinea Highlands (1931-4) As Told by Majar and Bulus, Two of His Labourers*. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(5): 23-55.
Note: [Kainantu, BenaBena, Hagen, Giluwe, Jimmi V, Yuat R].
117. Mennis, Mary. *Biographical Notes on Ludwig Schmidt*. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(5): 74-87.
Note: [PNGH].
118. Mennis, Mary. *The Existence of Yomba Island near Madang: Fact or Fiction*. *Oral History*. 1978; 6(6): 2-81.
Note: [Kranket (Mitibog), Bilia, Siar, Yabob, Bilibil, Gogol V (Ham), Gomua, Erima, Mindiri].
119. Mennis, Mary R. *The First Lalong Canoe Built for 40 Years, Bilibil Village, Madang Province*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1980. 118 pp. (Oral History; v. 8(1)).
Note: [1977-1978: Bilibil].
120. Mennis, Mary R. *Hagen Saga: The Story of Father William Ross, First American Missionary to Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1982. 209 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Ross, Mt Hagen].
121. Mennis, Mary. *The Kilibob and Manup Myth Found on the North Coast of P.N.G.* *Oral History*. 1979; 7(4): 88-101.
Note: [Bilibil, Yabob, Kranket, Siar, Kauris, Sek, Budup].
122. Mennis, Mary. *Majar of Bilibil 1904-1978: A Biography of a New Guinean*. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(5): 2-22.
Note: [Bilibil].
123. Mennis, Mary R., Collector. *Oral Testimonies from Coastal Madang, Part One*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1980. ix, 118 pp. (Oral History; v. 8(10)).
Note: [colls 1973-1979: Madang area].
124. Mennis, Mary R., Collector. *Oral Testimonies from Coastal Madang, Part Three*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981. i, 107 pp. (Oral History; v. 9(2)).
Note: [colls 1973-1979: Madang area].
125. Mennis, Mary, Collector. *Oral Testimonies from Coastal Madang, Part Two*. Boroko: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies; 1981. ii, 107 pp. (Oral History; v. 9(1)).
Note: [colls 1973-1979: Madang area].
126. Mennis, Mary; Mennis, Brian. *Transcripts of Interviews with Majar About His Time with Schmidt on the Goldfields*. *Oral History*. 1979; 7(5): 56-73.
Note: [BenaBena, Hagen].
127. Menzies, J. I. *Fossil and Subfossil Fruit Bats from the Mountains of New Guinea*. *Australian Journal of Zoology*. 1977; 25: 329-336.
Note: [colls: Kiowa, Yuku].
128. Menzies, J. I. *Notes on Spiny Bandicoots, Echymipera spp. (Marsupialia; Peramelidae) from New Guinea and Description of a New Species*. *Science in New Guinea*. 1990; 16(2): 86-98.
Note: [colls: Wipim, Gwaimasi, Wopkaimin].
129. Menzies, J. I. *Reflections on the Ambun Stones*. *Science in New Guinea*. 1987; 13: 170-173.

Note: [colls: Ambun V].

130. Mercer, Christopher W. L. Sustainable Production of Insects for Food and Income by New Guinea Villagers. In: Pellett, Peter L., Special Issue Editor. *Minilivestock*. Amsterdam: OPA (Overseas Publishers Association) Amsterdam B.V.; 1997: 151-157. (Ecology of Food and Nutrition; v. 36(2-4)).
Note: [Labu, Arfak Mts].
131. Mercer, Christopher W. L. Uses of Insects as Human Food in Papua New Guinea, Australia, and North-east India: Cross-Cultural Considerations and Cautious Conclusions. In: Pellett, Peter L., Special Issue Editor. *Minilivestock*. Amsterdam: OPA (Overseas Publishers Association) Amsterdam B.V.; 1997: 159-185. (Ecology of Food and Nutrition; v. 36(2-4)).
Note: [fw: Chuave, Onabasulu, Kiriwina].
132. Mercer, P. M. Oral Tradition in the Pacific: Problems of Interpretation. *Journal of Pacific History*. 1979; 14: 130-153.
Note: [from lit: Tangu, Trobriand Is, Kuma, Lumi].
133. Merkelijn, P. J. Enkele aantekeningen over het dorp Tobati, onderafdeling Hollandia (1954). In: *Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea*. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 96-97.
Note: [admin 1954: Tobati].
134. Merkelijn, Piet. Babe in the Woods: Eerste bestuursimpressies uit de onderafdeling Sarmi. In: Schoorl, Pim, Editor. *Besturen in Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea 1945-1962: Ontwikkelingswerk in een periode van politieke onrust*. Leiden: KITLV Uitgeverij; 1996: 192-204.
Note: [admin: Sarmi].
135. Merkelijn, Piet. Bevolkingsvoorlichting. In: Schoorl, Pim, Editor. *Besturen in Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea 1945-1962: Ontwikkelingswerk in een periode van politieke onrust*. Leiden: KITLV Uitgeverij; 1996: 205-219.
Note: [admin: Sarmi].
136. Merlan, Francesca. Development, Rationalisation and Sacred Sites: Comparative Perspectives on Papua New Guinea and Australia. In: Rumsey, Alan; Weiner, James, Editors. *Mining and Indigenous Lifeworlds in Australia and Papua New Guinea*. Adelaide: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd.; 2001: 244-269.
Note: [general PNG].
137. Merlan, Francesca. Marriage and the Constitution of Exchange Relations in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea: A Comparative Study. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1988; 97: 409-433.
Note: [fw 1980-1983: Kailge vill Nebilyer V; from lit: Melpa, Mae Enga, Tombema Enga].
138. Merlan, Francesca. Narrative Genres in the Western Highlands of Papua New Guinea. In: Silberman, Pamela; Loftin, Jonathan D., Editors. *SALSA II: Proceedings of the Second Annual Symposium about Language and Society -- Austin*. Austin: University of Texas Press; 1995: 87-97. (Texas Linguistic Forum; v. 34).
Note: [fw: Kailge Ku Waru].
139. Merlan, Francesca. Turning the Talk: Ku Waru "Bent Speech" as Social Action. In: Music, Bradley; Graczyk, Randolph; Wilshire, Caroline, Editors. *CLS 25: Papers from the 25th Annual Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society, Part Two: Parasession on Language in Context*. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society; 1989: 201-212.
Note: [fw: Ku Waru].
140. Merlan, Francesca; Rumsey, Alan. Aspects of Ergativity and Reported Speech in Ku Waru. In: Pawley, Andrew; Ross, Malcolm; Tryon, Darrell, Editors. *The Boy from Bundaberg: Studies in Melanesian Linguistics in Honour of Tom Dutton*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Pacific Linguistics; 2001: 215-231. (Pacific Linguistics; v. 514).

Note: [fw 1981--: Ku Waru].

141. Merlan, Francesca; Rumsey, Alan. *Ku Waru: Language and Segmentary Politics in the Western Nebilyer Valley, Papua New Guinea*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1991. xvii, 387 pp. + Plates. (Studies in the Social and Cultural Foundations of Language; v. 10).
Note: [fw June-August 1981 (2 mos), 1981-1983 (14 mos), January 1986 (3 wks): Kailge vill Nebilyer V].
142. Merlan, Francesca; Rumsey, Alan. *A Marriage Dispute in the Nebilyer Valley (Western Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea)*. In: Jones, Linda K. et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 25*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1986: 69-180. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 74).
Note: [fw: Ku Waru].
143. Mero, C. S. *Social Environment Impact Study*. In: Petr, T., Editor. *Workshop 6 May 1977. Waigani and Konedobu: Office of Environment and Conservation and Department of Minerals and Energy; 1977: 48-51. (Purari River (Wabo) Hydroelectric Scheme Environmental Studies; v. 1)*.
Note: [Pawaia].
144. Merrett-Balkos, Leanne. *Just Add Water: Remaking Women through Childbirth, Anganen, Southern Highlands, Papua New Guinea*. In: Ram, Kalpana; Jolly, Margaret, Editors. *Maternities and Modernities: Colonial and Postcolonial Experiences in Asia and the Pacific*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1998: 213-238.
Note: [fw 1987-1988: Det Anganen].
145. Merrett, Leanne. *New Women: Discursive and Non-Discursive Processes in the Construction of Anganen Womanhood [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Adelaide: University of Adelaide; 1992. [vi], 311 pp.
Note: [fw 1987-1988 (8 mos): Det Anganen].
146. Merrifield, William R. *Some Typological Comments*. In: Merrifield, William R.; Gregerson, Marilyn; Ajamiseba, Daniel C., Editors. *Gods, Heroes, Kinsmen: Ethnographic Studies from Irian Jaya, Indonesia*. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and the International Museum of Cultures; 1983: 290-296.
Note: [from lit: Berik, Iau, Mairasi, Tabla, Wandamen].
147. Merrifield, William R.; Gregerson, Marilyn; Ajamiseba, Daniel C., Editors. *Gods, Heroes, Kinsmen: Ethnographic Studies from Irian Jaya, Indonesia*. Jayapura and Dallas: Cenderawasih University and the International Museum of Cultures; 1983. x, 296 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
148. Merrill, E. D. *Further Notes on Tobacco in New Guinea*. *American Anthropologist*. 1946; 48: 22-30.
Note: [general NG].
149. Merrill, E. D. *Further Notes on Tobacco in New Guinea*. *Chronica Botanica*. 1946; 10: 386-393.
Note: [from lit & colls: general NG].
150. Merrill, E. D. *Tobacco in New Guinea*. *American Anthropologist*. 1930; 32: 101-105.
Note: [general NG].
151. Merriwether, D. Andrew; Friedlander, Jonathan S.; Mediavilla, Jose; Mgone, Charles; Gentz, Fred; Ferrell, Robert E. *Mitochondrial DNA Variation Is an Indicator of Austronesian Influence in Island Melanesia*. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1999; 110: 243-270.
Note: [from colls: Asaro V, "Highland PNG", Erave, Lake Kopiago, Madang, "PNG coastal"].
152. Mertens, J. A. A. *Uit Nieuw-Guinea. Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1903; 21: 136-139.
Note: [mission: Merauke].
153. Meshanko, Ronald J. *The Gospel amongst the Huli: Historical Background*. *Catalyst*. 1986; 16: 222-236, 344-351.

Note: [mission: Huli].

154. Messer, Ellen; Lambek, Michael, Editors. *Ecology and the Sacred: Engaging the Anthropology of Roy A. Rappaport*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 2001. viii, [i], 364 pp.
155. Metraux, Rhoda. *Aristocracy and Meritocracy: Leadership among the Eastern Iatmul*. In: Metraux, Rhoda, Editor. *Sepik Politics: Traditional Authority and Initiative*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, Department of Anthropology; 1978: 46-58. (Anthropological Quarterly, Special Issue; v. 51(1)).
Note: [fw 1967-1973 (21 mos): Tambunam, Wompun, Timbunke, Mindimbit Iatmul] Wape, Iahita Arapesh].
156. Metraux, Rhoda. *Eidos and Change: Continuity in Process, Discontinuity in Product*. *Ethos*. 1975; 3: 293-308 + Plates.
Note: [fw 1967-1968, 1971, 1972-1973: Tambunam Iatmul].
157. Metraux, Rhoda. *Iatmul Art*. In: Minnesota Museum of Art. *People of the River / People of the Tree: Change and Continuity in Sepik and Asmat Art*. Saint Paul: Minnesota Museum of Art; 1989: 12-17.
Note: [from museum colls: Tambunam Iatmul].
158. Metraux, Rhoda, Editor. *Sepik Politics: Traditional Authority and Initiative*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, Department of Anthropology; 1978. pp. 1-83, 97. (Anthropological Quarterly, Special Issue; v. 51(1)).
159. Metselaar, D. *Een malaria survey in de Baliemvallei*. *Nieuw- Guinea Studiën*. 1959; 3: 100-118.
Note: [survey 1955, 1957: Wamena].
160. Metselaar, D. *Malaria Control in Netherlands New Guinea*. *South Pacific Commission Quarterly Bulletin*. 1959; 9(1): 33-35.
Note: [med officer: Sentani].
161. Metselaar, D. *A Pilot Project of Residual-insecticide Spraying to Control Malaria Transmitted by the Anopheles punctulatus Group in Netherlands New Guinea*. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1956; 5: 977-987.
Note: [surveys 1953-1955: Nimboran, Sentani].
162. Metselaar, D. *Spleens and Holoendemic Malaria in West New Guinea*. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*. 1956; 15: 635- 649.
Note: [surveys 1953, 1954: Nimboran].
163. Metselaar, D. *Two Malaria Surveys in the Central Mountains of Netherlands New Guinea*. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1959; 8: 364-367.
Note: [surveys 1958: Baliem V, Kemaboe V, Wahgi V].
164. Metzger, E. *Die niederländische Theil von Neu-Guinea und die neuen Reisen daselbst*. *Globus*. 1883; 43: 55-57, 72-76, 91-95.
Note: [general NNG].
165. Metzger, Emil. *Rock-Pictures in New Guinea*. *Nature*. 1888; 31: 527-528.
Note: [from lit: Arguni].
166. Meuwese, C. *Een rooftocht onder leiding van twee pastoors*. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1938; 56: 270- 275.
Note: [mission: Mappi].
167. Meuwese, C. *M'n allereerste patrouille*. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1950; 64: 34, 36-37, 52-54.

Note: [mission: south NNG].

168. Meuwese, C. Uit het binnenland van Nieuw Guinea. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1940; 58: 93-94.
Note: [mission: Mappi].
169. Meuwese, C.; Verschuieren, J. Eerste foto's van pas ontdekte volkstammen. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1949; 63: 65-81 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [mission explor 1948: Cook R, Koningen-Juliana R].
170. Mey, Laurenz. Tauftag in Erenduk, Ostneuguinea, Australien. *Steyler Missionsbote*. 1939; 66: 152.
Note: [mission: Ulingan].
171. Meyer, A. B. Die Erforschung der Sprachen Neuguineas. Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1891; 37: 48.
Note: [Mafoorsch].
172. Meyer, A. B. Die Papuasprache in Niederländisch-Neuguinea. *Globus*. 1908; 94: 189-192.
Note: [fw 1873: Arfak, Hattam, Kapaur, Sentani, South Coast NNG].
173. Meyer, A. B. Nephrite Hatchet from British New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1893; 22: 398- 399.
Note: [colls: Collingwood Bay].
174. Meyer, A. B. Ueber die Papua's und Neu-Guinea: Brief des Herrn A.B. Meyer an Herrn Virchow. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1873; 5: 306-309.
Note: [visits 1873: Dore, Mafoor, Jobie, Geelvink Bay, MacCluer Gulf].
175. Meyer, A. B. Über die Beziehungen zwischen Negritos und Papuas. *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte 1875*. 1875: 47-48.
Note: [general NG].
176. Meyer, A. B.; Parkinson, R. *Album of Papua-Types II: North New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago, German Salomon Islands*. Dresden: Stengel & Co; 1900. [iii], 15 pp. + 53 Plates.
Note: [Tobadi, Angriffshafen, Serr, Sisanoo, Walman, Sele, Tamara I, Angail I].
177. Meyer, Adolf Bernhard. *Auszüge aus Tagebüchern auf seiner Reise nach dem MacCluer-Golf im Jahre 1873*. Dresden: Königl. Zoologisches Museum; 1875. 20 pp. + Plate + 2 Foldout Maps.
Note: [collecting trip March-July 1873: Mysore, Jobi, Doré, Rubi, Mafoor, Amberpon, Wandamen, Mesmeri, Saripun, Jakati, MacCluer Gulf].
178. Meyer, Adolph Bernhard. Über die Beziehungen zwischen Negritos und Papuas. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1875; 7: 47-48.
Note: [general NG].
179. Meyer, Anthony J. P. *Art Océanien, Vol. I*. Paris: Librairie Gründ; 1995. 320 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [from museum colls: East Cape, Asei, Torres Strait, Urama, Middle Sepik, Strickland R, Sudest, Asmat, Wandamen, Cenderawasih Bay, Biak I, Yapen I, Schouten Is, Mawesdai (Walckenaer Bay), Yamna I, Nafri, Sentani, Mimika, Tinapuka (Wania R Mimika), Asmat, Marind-anim, Awehima (Marind), Wambi, Erub I, Boigu I, Mer I, Kiwai, Gogodala, Pisi Gogodala, Bamu R, Wododo (Dibiri I), Kerewa, Papuan Gulf, Homobawi Kerewa, Dopima, Wapo Creek, Era R, Vailala, Orokol, Freshwater Bay, Elema, Koiari, Mailu, Massim, Savaiya Suau, Egum I, Gawa I, Trobriand Is, Wanigela, Tufi, Collingwood Bay, Malasiga (Huon Peninsula), Tami Is, Huon Gulf, Markham V, Adzera, Rargetta I, Astrolabe Bay, Groger I, Kiari (Rai Coast), Ramu R, Upper Keram, Kaian, Naru R, Gogol R, Schouten Is (PNG), Vokeo, Mambe, Murik, Lower Sepik, Kopar, Angoram, Chambri, Kambaramba, Singarin, Porapora, Guvenmas, Kraimbit, Iatmul, Kanganaman,

Korogopa, Keram R, Biwat, Yuat R, Yaul, Dimiri, Mansuat, Dauneng, Yentchen, Korogo, Yimam (Yimar), Blackwater R, Korewori R, Kenglame R, Inyai, Yamandani (Blackwater R), Kaningara, Sawos, Yamok, Koiwat Sawos, May R, Aibom, Bahinemo, Kwoma, Nukuma, Wosera, Boim, Abelam, Saragum, Wogumas, Iniok, Upper Sepik, May R Iwam, Mahanee (Yellow R), Green R, Eriptaman, Poroma (Mendi), Siane, Wiru, Chimbu, Simbai, Mendi, Kandep, Yorai (SH), Huli, Bena Bena, Mt Hagen, Tari, Ambum V, North Coast PNG, Seleo I, Aitape, Lumi, Amanab, Arapesh, Boiken, Yangoru].

180. Meyer, Anthony J. P. *Le pays Massim papua-nouvelle guinée*. Paris: Meyer; 1987. [38] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Kiriwina, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Massim].
181. Meyer, Anthony J. P. *Oceanic Art / Ozeanische Kunst / Art Océanien*, Vol. I. Köln: Könoemann Verlagsgesellschaft mbH; 1995. 320 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Mid-Sepik, Strickland R, Markham V, Sudest, Asmat, South Cape, Wandamen Bay, Schouten Is, Yapen, Geelvink Bay, Mawesdai, Yamna, Yotefa, Humboldt Bay, Sentani, Mimika, Asmat, Marind-anim, Torres Strait, Kiwai, Gogodala, Bamu R, Dibiri, Urama, Papuan Gulf, Kerewa, Dopima, Wapo Creek, Era R, Elema, Orokolo, Freshwater Bay, Motu, Mailu, Massim, Suau, Egum, Gawa, Trobriand Is, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Collingwood Bay, Wanigela, Cape Nelson, Malasiga, Tami Is, Huon Peninsula, Huon Gulf, Markham V, Adzera, Rargetta I, Astrolabe Bay, Groger I, Kiari, Ramu R, Rao, Naru, Gogol, Murik, Schouten Is, Vokeo, Mambe, Kopar, Lower Sepik, Angoram, Kambramba, Singarin, Porapora, Keram R, Kraimbit, Iatmul, Kanganaman, Korogopa, Biwat, Yaul, Dimiri, Mansuat, Seleo, Aitape, Lumi, Amanab, Arapesh, Boiken, Yangoru Boiken, Dauneng, Chambri, Yentchan, Korogo, Kambot, Yimam, Korewori, Inyai, Blackwater R, Yamandanai, Kaningara, Sawos, Gaikorobi, Yamok, Koiwat, May R, Chambri, Aibom, Bahinemo, Kwoma, Nukuma, Wosera, Abelam, Wogumas, April R, Iniok (Frieda R), May R Iwam, Yellow R, Green R, Eriptaman, Mendi, Siane, Wiru, Chimbu, Simbai, Kandep Enga, Huli, BenaBena, Mt Hagen, Ambum V].
182. Meyer, H. *Für die kleinen Missionsfreunden: Die Alijugend beim Fischfang*. Steyler Missionsbote. 1916; 44: 29.
Note: [mission: Ali].
183. Meyer, Heinrich. *Das Parakwesen in Glauben und Kult bei den Eingeborenen an der Nordostküste Neuguineas*. *Annali Lateranensi*. 1943; 7: 95-181.
Note: [mission: Yakamul, Ulau, Aissano, Arop, Malol, Aitape, Paup, Suein, Matapau, But, Murik, Bosngun, Bogia, Koropage, Warat, Djarok, Kombeo, Tumleo, Ali, Seleo, Angel, St. Anna, Savum, Galbim, Dakur, Karawop, Boikin, Yuo, Monumbo].
184. Meyer, Heinr. *Wie Wilde Abschied nehmen*. Steyler Missionsbote. 1930; 57: 140.
Note: [mission: Ulau].
185. Meyer, Heinrich. Wunekau, oder Sonnenverehrung in Neuguinea. *Anthropos*. 1932; 27-28: 423-455 + Plate, 819-854; 27-53.
Note: [mission: Ali, Seleo, Schouten Is, Tumleo, Serra, Suein, Ulau].
186. Meyer, Jürg. *Die Suche nach dem Erreger von Kuru -- ein faszinierendes Kapitel molekularbiologischer Forschung*. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel*. 1981; 92: 113-118.
Note: [from lit: kuru, Fore].
187. Meyer-Rochow, V. B. *Edible Insects in Three Different Ethnic Groups of Papua and New Guinea*. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 1973; 26: 673-677.
Note: [zool fw: Kiriwina, Chuave, Onabasulu].
188. Meyer-Rochow, V. Benno. *Local Taxonomy and Terminology for Some Terrestrial Arthropods in Five Different Ethnic Groups of Papua New Guinea and Central Australia*. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia*. 1975; 58: 15-30.
Note: [zool fw 1972: Kiriwina, Chuave, Onabasulu].
189. Meyn, Susan L. *Black Island Paradise: Life in Melanesia*. Cincinatti: Cincinatti Museum of Natural History;

1982. 76 pp. + Frontispiece + Foldout Map.
 Note: [exhibition: Humboldt Bay, Sentani, Sorong, PNGH, Astrolabe Bay, Tami Is, Papuan Gulf, Iatmul, Angoram, Kambot, Biwat, Manambu, Chambri, Sawos, Keram R, Alamblak].
190. Meyn, Susan L. Tapa from Irian Jaya in the Cincinnati Museum of Natural History. *Ohio Journal of Science*. 1985; 85(2): 56-57.
 Note: [from museum colls: Lake Sentani, Humboldt Bay].
191. Meyners d'Estrey, C. Nouvelle Guinée: Les Karons, les Kebars et les Amberbaks. *Annales de l'Extrême Orient*. 1879; 1: 338-343.
 Note: [from Bruyn pc: Karon, Kebar, Amberbak].
192. Meyners d'Estrey, Cte. *La papouasie ou Nouvelle-Guinée Occidentale*. Paris and Rotterdam: Challamel Ainé and J.-H. Kramers et fils; 1881. 182, [2] pp. + Plates + Foldout Map.
 Note: [explor Robidé van der Aa: Oetanata, Hattam, Méfore, Humboldt Bay].
193. Métraux, Rhoda. Music in Tambunam. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 523-534.
 Note: [fw June 1967 - Jan 1968, June-Dec 1971, June 1972 - Jan 1973: Tambunam].
194. M'farlane, S. British New Guinea and Its People. In: Morgan, E. Delmar, Editor. *Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists (Held in London, 5th to 12th September 1892)*. London: n.p.; 1892: 771-783.
 Note: [mission 1871 --: general BNG].
195. Mgone, Joyce M.; Mgone, Charles S.; Duke, Trevor; Frank, Dale; Yeka, William. Control Measures and the Outcome of the Measles Epidemic of 1999 in the Eastern Highlands Province. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 2000; 43: 91-97.
 Note: [Goroka].

Bibliography

1. Michel, Thomas. Eipo (West-Neuguinea, Zentrales Hochland) Rückkehr zum normalen Leben nach einem Erdbeben. Film E 2718. In: Galle, H. K.; Burkert, D. G.; Fuchs, P., Editors. *Encyclopaedia Cinematographica*. Göttingen: Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film; 1989: 197-221. (Publikationen zu Wissenschaftlichen Filmen, Sektion Ethnologie; v. 7(13)).
Note: [fw 1976: Eipomek].
2. Michel, Thomas. Forschungsprojekte Ethnologie: Krisenbewältigung nach den Beiden Erdbebenkatastrophen im Jahre 1976. In: Koch, Gerd et al. *Steinzeit - heute: Forschungen im Bergland von Neuguinea: Das interdisziplinäre West-Irian-Projekt: Sonderausstellung*. Berlin: Staatliche Museen Preußischer Kulturbesitz, Museum für Völkerkunde, Abteilung Südsee; 1978: [2] pp. (Führungsblätter; v. 23).
Note: [Eipo-Mek].
3. Michel, Thomas. Geschichtsüberlieferung bei den Nalumin (Star Mountains, Papua-Neuguinea). In: Hauser-Schäublin, Brigitta, Editor. *Geschichte und mündliche Überlieferung in Ozeanien*. Basel: Ethnologisches Seminar der Universität und MUSEUM für Völkerkunde In Kommission bei Wepf & Co. AG Verlag; 1994: 129-159. (Basler Beiträge zur Ethnologie; v. 37).
Note: [fw January-December 1983, April-July 1985, July 1986: Nalumin].
4. Michel, Thomas. Interdependenz von Wirtschaft und Umwelt in der Eipo-Kultur von Moknerkon: Bedingungen für Produktion und Reproduktion bei einer Dorfschaft im zentralen Bergland von Irian Jaya (West-Neuguinea), Indonesien. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag; 1983. [ii], 160 pp. (Mensch, Kultur und Umwelt im zentralen Bergland von West-Neuguinea, Beitrag zur Schriftenreihe; v. 11).
Note: [fw March-December 1976: Moknerkon Eipo].
5. Michel, Thomas. Kulthäuser als ökologische Modelle, Star Mountains von Neuguinea. *Paideuma*. 1988; 34: 225-241.
Note: [fw 1983-1985 (15 mos): Nalumin, Telefolip, Atbalmin].
6. Michel, Thomas. Raumkonzept und Siedlungsstrategie in den Star Mountains von Neuguinea. *Paideuma*. 1986; 32: 319-343 + Tafeln I-IV.
Note: [fw January-December 1983, April-June 1985: Nalumin; from lit: Mt Ok, Eipo, Ningerum, Aipki].
7. Michel, Thomas. Tabak in Neuguinea. In: Völger, Gisela, Editor. *Rausch und Realität: Drogen im Kulturvergleich*. Köln: Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museums der Stadt Köln; 1981: 258-262. (Ethnologica, N.F.; v. 9).
Note: [fw: Eipo].
8. Michel, Thomas. Taro und Süßkartoffel auf Neuguinea. In: Münzel, Mark, Editor. *Neuguinea: Nutzung und Deutung der Umwelt*. Frankfurt am Main: Museum für Völkerkunde; 1987; 1: 227-237, 402. (Roter Faden zur Ausstellung; v. 12).
Note: [fw: Eipo, Nalumin].
9. Michel, Thomas; Filim, Yamsep. Ok Tedi. In: Münzel, Mark, Editor. *Neuguinea: Nutzung und Deutung der Umwelt*. Frankfurt am Main: Museum für Völkerkunde; 1987; 1: 381-393, 405. (Roter Faden zur Ausstellung; v. 12).
Note: [fw 1985: Nalumin, Tifalmin, Ok Tedi].
10. Michel-Droit. *Bei den Menschenfressern in Neu-Guinea*. Heidelberg: F.H. Kerle Verlag; 1956. 269 pp. + Plates.
Note: [general NG].
11. Michel-Droit. *Chez les mangeurs d'hommes: Cinquante années de luttes apostoliques en Papouasie*. Paris: La Table Ronde; 1952. ii, 245 pp. + [8] pp. Plates.
Note: [mission: Mekeo, Roro, Kuni, Mafulu].

12. Michie, Archibald. Great Britain and New Guinea. Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute. 1874; 6: 121-XXX.
Note: [general British NG].
13. Mickelson, E. H. Ethnographical Information Concerning the Native Tribes in Central Dutch New Guinea (Sub-Division Wissel Lakes). In: Allied Geographical Section, Southwest Pacific Area. Area Study of Central Dutch New Guinea (Sub-Division Wissel Lakes). Washington, DC: Government Printing Office; 1943: App. "B", pp. 87-94. (Terrain Studies; v. 68).
Note: [mission: Moni, Wolani, Dani].
14. Mickelson, Einar H. God Can: Story of God's Faithfulness to a Pioneer Missionary Explorer in New Guinea. Manila: n.p.; 1966. [v], 301 pp.
Note: [mission December 1941 - May 1943, November 1946 - 1954: Wissel Lakes, Kemandora V Moni, Western Dani, Grand Valley Dani].
15. Middag, A. M. Het Westers grootbedrijf en de zending. In: Kamma, F. C. Kruis en korwar: Een honderdjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 131-136.
Note: [mission: general NNG].
16. Middleton, S. G. A Short Description of the Territory Occupied by the Turama Police Camp. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927-28. Canberra: Government Printer; 1929: 22-23.
Note: [admin: Marigio I, Gama R, Turama R].
17. Miedema, J., Compiler. Texts from the Oral Tradition in the South-western Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya: Teminabuan and Hinterland. Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1995. vi, [1], 96 pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, Series B; v. 14; 6).
Note: [from archives & pcs: Teminabuan].
18. Miedema, J., Compiler. Texts from the Oral Tradition in the Southern Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya: Inanwatan-Berau, Arandai-Bintuni, and Hinterland. Leiden-Jakarta: DSALCUL/IRIS [Projects Division of the Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies: A Programme for Interdisciplinary Research]; 1997. vii, 120 pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, Series B; v. 15; 7).
Note: [from archives & lit: Inanwatan, Kasuweri, Tarof, Puragi, Barau, Arandai, Bintuni, Arguni, South Coast Vogelkop].
19. Miedema, J., Compiler & Editor. Texts from the Oral Tradition in the Eastern Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya: Inventory, Transcripts, and Reproductions of (Origin) Stories in Dutch and Indonesian c. 1955-1995. Leiden-Jakarta: DSALCUL/ISIR; 1997. viii, 263 pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials No. 19, Series B; v. 10).
Note: [fw, from lit, archives & pcs: Amberbaken, Arfu-Meax, Kebar/(Mpur), Akari Meax, Moire, Hatam, Meax, Moskona-Meax-Sougb (Manikion, Mantiun), Wamesa Bintuni, Moskona-Sougb (Bintuni, Arandai), Arandai, Northern Bird's Head, Northeastern Bird's Head, Southeastern Bird's Head, Bintuni Gulf].
20. Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Compilers & Editors. Bird's Head Studies from the 1950s-1960s. Leiden-Jakarta: DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1999. x, 291 pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, Series B; v. 17; 8).
21. Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L. Irian Jaya Source Materials: Introduction. Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1991. vi, 33 pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, General; v. 1).
Note: [general Dutch NG].
22. Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. Memories van Overgave van de Afdeling Noord Nieuw-Guinea.

- Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1991. xiv, 201 pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, Series A; v. 2; 1).
23. Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. *Memories van Overgave van de Afdeling West Nieuw-Guinea (Part I)*. Leiden- Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1992. xv, 168 pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, Series A; v. 3; 2).
24. Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. *Memories van Overgave van de Afdeling Zuid Nieuw-Guinea*. Leiden-Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1993. xi, 114, [1] pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, Series A; v. 7; 4).
25. Miedema, J.; Stokhof, W. A. L., Editors. *Memories van Overgave van de Afdeling West Nieuw-Guinea (Part II)*. Leiden- Jakarta: Leiden University, DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1993. xv, 394, [2] pp. (Irian Jaya Source Materials, Series A; v. 6; 3).
26. Miedema, J.; Welling, F. I. *Fieldnotes on Languages and Dialects in the Kebar District, Bird's Head, Irian Jaya*. In: Adams, Karen; Lauck, Linda et al. *Papers in New Guinea Linguistics No. 22*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Linguistics; 1985: 29-52. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A; v. 63).
Note: [fw 1979-1980: Amberbaken, Karon Dori, Karon Pantai, Meax].
27. Miedema, Jelle. *Akari Survival Strategies: An Account of a Small-Scale Irian Jaya Community*. In: Haenen, Paul; Trouwborst, Albert, Editors. *Vrienden en Verwanten: Liber Amicorum Alex van der Leeden*. Leiden and Jakarta: DSALCUL/IRIS [Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Universiteit Leiden/Irian Jaya Studies Project]; 1993: 103-115.
Note: [fw 1980: Akari, Kebar].
28. Miedema, Jelle. *Anthropology, Demography and History: Shortage of Women, Inter-tribal Marriage Relations, and Slave Trading in the Bird's Head of New Guinea*. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 1988; 144: 494-509.
Note: [fw 1978-1981: Kebar, Karon Pantai, Karon Dori, Ayfat, Miun, Anason, Akari, Meax, Arfu, Amberbaken].
29. Miedema, Jelle. *Anthropologists, Missionaries and the "Ethnographic Present": The Confrontation between Native and Christian Religious Representatives in West New Guinea*. In: Bosen, Roland; Marks, Hans; Miedema, Jelle, Editors. *The Ambiguity of Rapprochement: Reflections of Anthropologists on Their Controversial Relationships with Missionaries*. Nijmegen: Focaal; 1990: 45-59.
Note: [general West NG].
30. Miedema, Jelle. *Contexts of Identity: Environs, Ethnolinguistic Groups, Oral Tradition, and Migration in the North-Eastern Bird's Head Peninsula (Irian Jaya)*. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of Southeast Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1997. 25 pp. (ISIR Proceedings; v. 1997/3).
Note: [fw: Kebar].
31. Miedema, Jelle. *Culture Hero Stories and Tales of Tricksters: The Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya in a Comparative Perspective (II)*. In: Miedema, Jelle; Odé, Cecilia; Dam, Rien A. C.; Baak, Connie, Editors. *Perspectives on the Bird's Head of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Proceedings of the Conference, Leiden, 13-17 October 1997*. Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi; 1998: 193-234.
Note: [fw & from archives: Eastern and Central-West Bird's Head].
32. Miedema, Jelle. *Dat wat Rookt en die Geledingen: over Tekst en Context*. In: Baak, Connie; Bakker, Mary; Meij,

Dick van der, Editors. Tales from a Concave World: Liber Amicorum Bert Voorhoeve. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1995: 389-403.

Note: [fw: Vogelkop].

33. Miedema, Jelle. Dat wat Rookt en die Geledingen: over Tekst en Context. Reprinted as: Miedema, Jelle. Dat wat Rookt en die Geledingen: over Tekst en Context. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of South-East Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1995: 389-403. (ISIR Proceedings; v. 1995/5).
Note: [fw: Vogelkop].
34. Miedema, Jelle. De Kebar 1855-1980: Sociale structuur en religie in de Vogelkop van West-Nieuw-Guinea: Proefschrift, Katholieke Universiteit te Nijmegen. Dordrecht (Neth.): Foris Publications Holland; 1984. xx, 271, [14] pp. (Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde; v. 105).
Note: [mission researcher 1975-1981: Anjai, Kebar].
35. Miedema, Jelle. De Nederlanders zijn terug: Nieuw onderzoek in Irian Jaya. In: Schoorl, Pim, Editor. Nieuw aandacht voor Nieuw-Guinea: Lezingen over Besturen in Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea 1945-1962. Leiden: KITLV Uitgeverij; 1997: 33-38.
Note: [Vogelkop].
36. Miedema, Jelle. Fentori, Honori, Ibori: Culture Hero Stories across the Eastern Bird's Head Peninsula (Irian Jaya). Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of Southeast Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1996. [ii], 61 pp. (ISIR Proceedings; v. 1996/2).
Note: [fw 1975-1980 & from archives: Arfu, Akari, Amberbaken, Arandai, Biak, Hatam, Karon, Kebar/Mpur, Maybrat, Meax, Moskona, Numfor, Sougb/Manikion-Mantiun, Wamesa].
37. Miedema, Jelle. History, Demography and Genealogy: Inter-tribal Marriage Relations in the Bird's Head of New Guinea. In: Haenen, Paul; Pouwer, Jan, Editors. Peoples on the Move: Current Themes of Anthropological Research in New Guinea. Nijmegen: University of Nijmegen, Centre for Australian and Oceanic Studies; 1989: 137-164.
Note: [fw 1978-1981: Kebar, Amberbaken, Meax, Akari, Anason, Miun, West-Ayfat, Karon].
38. Miedema, Jelle. Kebar (Bird's Head pen, NE, Irian, W). In: Oliver, Paul, Editor. Encyclopedia of Vernacular Architecture of the World, Volume 2, Cultures and Habitats. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1997: 1183-1184.
Note: [Kebar].
39. Miedema, Jelle. Meybrat (Bird's Head pen, C, Irian, W). In: Oliver, Paul, Editor. Encyclopedia of Vernacular Architecture of the World, Volume 2, Cultures and Habitats. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1997: 1185-1186.
Note: [Meybrat].
40. Miedema, Jelle. Pre-Capitalism and Cosmology: Description and Analysis of the Meybrat Fishery and Kain Timur-Complex. Dordrecht (Neth.): Foris Publications Holland; 1986. viii, 44 pp. (Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde; v. 120).
Note: [visits 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979 (1-3 wks each): Ayamaru Meybrat].
41. Miedema, Jelle. Report. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a Programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1994; 2: 6.
Note: [from archives & lit: Bird's Head region].
42. Miedema, Jelle. Report. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a Programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1994; 3: 3- 4.
Note: [from archives & lit: Bird's Head region].

43. Miedema, Jelle. Report. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a Programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1995; 4: 4- 5.
Note: [survey January-March 1995: Sougb (Manikion), Arandai, Moskona].
44. Miedema, Jelle. Report. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a Programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1996; 6: 7- 9.
Note: [from archives & lit: Southern Bird's Head].
45. Miedema, Jelle. [Report]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a Programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1996; 7: 8- 9.
Note: [from archives & lit: Southern Bird's Head].
46. Miedema, Jelle. [Report on ongoing research]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - A Programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1997; 8: 10-11.
Note: [Bird's Head].
47. Miedema, Jelle. [Report]. ISIR [Irian Jaya Studies - a Programme for Interdisciplinary Research] Newsletter. 1998; 10: 6-7.
Note: [from archives & lit: Bird's Head region].
48. Miedema, Jelle. Trade, Migration, and Exchange: The Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya in a Comparative Perspective. In: Strathern, Andrew J.; Stürzenhofecker, Gabriele, Editors. *Migration and Transformations: Regional Perspectives on New Guinea*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1994: 121- 153. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 15).
Note: [mission & from lit: Moi, Ayfat, Kebar, Meax, Ayamaru].
49. Miedema, Jelle. Trade, Migration, and Exchange: The Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya in a Comparative Perspective. Reprinted as: Miedema, Jelle. Trade, Migration, and Exchange: The Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya in a Comparative Perspective. Leiden: Leiden University, Department of Languages and Cultures of Southeast Asia and Oceania, Projects Division; 1994: 121-153. (ISIR Proceedings; v. 1994/1).
Note: [mission & from lit: Moi, Ayfat, Kebar, Meax, Ayamaru].
50. Miedema, Jelle. The Water Demon and Related Mythic Figures: The Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya/Papua in Comparative Perspective. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 2000; 156: 737-769.
Note: [fw & from lit & archives: Karon Dori (Darfat), Kebar (Mpur), Meyah (Mejach), Hatam (Sougb), Manikion, Moskona, Sougb (Manikion/Mantion), Inanwatan, Puragi, Tehit, Ogit, Maysawiat, Maybrat (W Ajamaru, S Ajamaru), Karon Pantai (Abun), Moi (Sorong)].
51. Miedema, Jelle. The Water Demon and Related Mythic Figures: The Bird's Head Peninsula of Irian Jaya/Papua in Comparative Perspective. *Pacific Historical Review*. 2000; 69: 737-769.
Note: [fw & from lit & archives: Karon Dori (Darfat), Kebar (Mpur), Meyah (Mejach), Hatam (Sougb), Manikion, Moskona, Sougb (Manikion/Mantion), Inanwatan, Puragi, Tehit, Ogit, Maysawiat, Maybrat (W Ajamaru, S Ajamaru), Karon Pantai (Abun), Moi (Sorong)].
52. Miedema, Jelle. The West Guinea [sic] Akari: Beyond Rule and Reality. In: Kieten, G. K.; Niewenhuys, Olga; Schenk-Sandbergen, Goes, Editors. *Women, Migrants and Tribals: Survival Strategies in Asia*. New Delhi: Manohar Publications; 1989: 47-58.
Note: [visit 1980: Akari].
53. Miedema, Jelle; Odé, Cecila; Dam, Rien A. C.; Baak, Connie, Editors. Perspectives on the Bird's Head of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Proceedings of the Conference, Leiden, 13-17 October 1997. Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi; 1998. xiii, [i], 982 pp.
54. Miegel, D. Some Cave Sites in the Enga Province. *Niugini Caver*. 1975; 3: 123-127.
Note: [Kompiam, Irelya, Birip, Arumandu].

55. Miehle, Helen. What's In a Name? A Descriptive Study of Iau Personal Names. Irian. 1985; 13: 66-84.
Note: [SIL 11 mos: Fauï vill Iau].
56. Mihalic, Frank. The Medium of the Message. In: Steyler Missionswissenschaftlichen Institut, Editor. Divine Word Missionaries in Papua New Guinea 1896-1996: Festschrift. Nettetal: Steyler Verlag; 1996: 167-176. (Verbum SVD; v. 37).
Note: [mission: general PNG].
57. Mihalic, Frank. Piggy Bank. Paradise. 1981; 31: 13-16.
Note: [mission 1959: Wabag].
58. Mikami, Seiji; Ngahan, J. M. Objective Recording Blood Pressure Measurement of Inhabitants of Papua New Guinea. In: Hayashi, Mitsuru, Editor. The Progress Report of the 1990 Survey of the Research Project "Man and the Environment in Papua New Guinea". Kagoshima (Japan): Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific in collaboration with The University of Papua New Guinea and The Papua New Guinea University of Technology; 1991: 49-51. (Occasional Papers; v. 21).
Note: [1990: Sawom (East Sepik), Lae].
59. Mikloucho-Maclay: New Guinea Diaries 1871-1883. Sentinella, C. L., Translator. Madang: Kristen Pres Inc.; 1975. [ii], 365 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Mikloucho-Maclay explor 1871-1883: Astrolabe Bay].
60. Miklouho-Maclay, N. de. Cranial Deformation of New-born Children at the Island Mabiak, and Other Islands of Torres Strait, and of Women of the S.E. Peninsula of New Guinea. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. 1882; 6: 627-629.
Note: [travels 1880: Mabiak Torres Strait, Bara-Bara].
61. Miklouho-Maclay, N. de. List of Plants Used by the Natives of the Maclay-Coast, New Guinea. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. 1886; 10: 346-354.
Note: [fw 1871-1872: Garagassi; 1876-1877: Bongu].
62. Miklouho-Maclay, N. de. Note on the "Kéu" of the Maclay Coast, New Guinea. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. 1885; 10: 687-695.
Note: [travels 1875, 1876-1877: Bongu].
63. Miklouho-Maclay, N. Travels to New Guinea: Diaries, Letters, Documents. Tumarkin, D., Compiler. Moscow: Progress Publishers; 1982. 519 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [Mikluho-Maclay explor 1871-1883: Astrolabe Bay, Kowiai, Samarai, Maupa Aroma, Karepuna, Hula, Anuapata, Kalo].
64. Miklucho-Maclay, N. v. Die Brachycephalie der Papuas in Neu- Guinea. Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte 1874. 1874: 177-178.
Note: [Maclay coast].
65. Miklucho-Maclay, N. von. Ethnologische Bemerkungen ueber die Papuas der Maclay-Küste in Neu-Guinea. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1875; 35-36: 66-93; 294-333.
Note: [fw 1871-1872: Maclay Coast].
66. Miklucho-Maclay, N. von. Meine zweite Excursion nach Neu- Guinea. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1876; 36: 148-179 + Map.
Note: [1875: Kowiai].
67. Miklucho-Maclay, N. v. Reise in West-Mikronesien, Nord- Melanesien und ein dritter Aufenthalt in Neu-Guinea, vom Februar 1876 - Januar 1878. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1878; 24:

- 407-408.
Note: [travels 1876-1878: Errempi, Maclay Coast].
68. Miklucho-Maclay, N. v. Schädel und Nasen der Eingeborenen Neu-Guinea's. Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte 1873. 1873: 188-189.
Note: [explor: Astrolabe Bay].
69. Miklucho-Maklaj, N. N. Tamo Russ: Reisetagebücher. Berlin: Swa-Verlag; n.d. 358, [1] pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [Rai Coast].
70. Miklucho-Maclay, N. v. Über vulkanische Erscheinungen an der nordöstlichen Küste Neu-Guinea's. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1878; 24: 408-410.
Note: [travels 1876-1877: Maclay Coast, Vulkan I, Karkar I].
71. Miklucho-Maclay, N. von. Verzeichniss einiger Worte der Dialecte der Papuas der Küste Papua-Kowiay in Neu-Guinea. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1876; 23: 372-379.
Note: [visit 1874: Kowiay].
72. Miles, G. P. L. Another Stone Mortar from New Guinea. Man. 1938; 38(100): 96.
Note: [from museum colls: Edie Creek].
73. Miles, G. P. L. A Stone Pestle and Mortar from the Upper Ramu River. Man. 1935; 35(201): 185.
Note: [from museum colls: Infuntera Creek Upper Ramu].
74. Milke, Wilhelm. Beiträge zur ozeanischen Linguistik. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. 1961; 86: 162-182.
Note: [from lit: Motu, Gedaged].
75. Milke, Wilhelm. Comparative Notes on the Austronesian Languages of New Guinea. Lingua. 1965; 14: 330-348.
Note: [from lit & mss: Biak, Wandamen, Waropen, Mor, Ali Suein, Yakamul, Tumleo, Jabem, Tami, Susau, Tubetube, Dobu, Mekeo, Motu, Keapara, Roro, Manam, Panatinani, Panayati, Penakrusima, Nimoa, Tokunu, Sabari, Sud-Est, Kiriwina, Murua, Gumasi, Gawa, Nada, Gedaged, Zivo, Siar, Bilibili, Azira, Mukawa, Ubir, Wedau, Paiwa, Tavara, Bunama, Guregureu, Nuakata, Wagawaga, Bwaidoga, Paima, Takia, Wogeo, Blublup, Ho'te].
76. Milke, Wilhelm. Totemzentren und Vermehrungsriten in Australien und Ozeanien. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. 1936; 68: 211-227.
Note: [from lit: Iatmul, Mt Arapesh, Sepa, Torres Strait, Murik, Purari, Trans-Fly, Papuan Gulf].
77. Millar, Andrée. The History of Gardening in Papua New Guinea (or How Much I Do Not Know About This Subject). Oral History. 1975; 3(5): 96-110.
Note: [general PNG].
78. Millar, Andree. Ornamental Plants. In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 873-876.
Note: [general PNG].
79. Millar, John S. Enteritis Necroticans in Southern Highlands of Papua New Guinea. In: Davis, Michael W., Editor. Pigbel: Necrotising Enteritis in Papua New Guinea. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1984: 39-45. (Monograph Series; v. 6).
Note: [Mendi Hospital 1976-1978].
80. Millar, John S. Identification of Neoplasia, Especially Hepatoma, as a Major Cause of Mortality in the Southern Highlands. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1981; 24: 237-241.
Note: [Mendi Hospital].

81. Millar, John S.; Smellie, Sue. Antecedent Nutritional Status of Children with Enteritis Necroticans. In: Davis, Michael W., Editor. Pigbel: Necrotising Enteritis in Papua New Guinea. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1984: 47- 49. (Monograph Series; v. 6).
Note: [Mendi Hospital, Angal Heneng, Huli].
82. Millar, John S.; Smellie, Sue. The Role of Pork Consumption in the Pathogenesis of Enteritis Necroticans. In: Davis, Michael W., Editor. Pigbel: Necrotising Enteritis in Papua New Guinea. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1984: 51- 55. (Monograph Series; v. 6).
Note: [Mendi Hospital April 1980 - May 1981].
83. Millen, R. Internal Migration within the South-east Area of Papua: Two Case Studies. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(3): 61-67.
Note: [interviews: Logea I, Waga Waga].
84. Miller, Brian. The Highlands of Papua New Guinea. Bathurst, N.S.W.: Robert Brown & Associates (Aust) Pty Ltd; 1983. 127, [2] pp.
Note: [general PNGH].
85. Miller, Carl F. Pottery Types from Kitchen Middens of Dutch New Guinea. In: Reed, Erik K.; King, Dale S., Editors. For the Dean: Essays in Anthropology in Honor of Byron Cummings on His Eighty-Ninth Birthday, September 20, 1950. Tucson and Santa Fe: Hohokam Museums Association and the Southwestern Monuments Association; 1950: 277-289.
Note: [survey: Cape Kassoe Humboldt Bay].
86. Miller, Charles Cannibal ". Cannibal Caravan. New York: Lee Furman, Inc.; 1939. 318 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels: Merauke, Digoel R, Southwest Coast Dutch NG].
87. Miller, Leona. Cannibals and Orchids. New York: Sheridan House, Publishers; 1941. 308 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels: Merauke, Digoel R, Southwest Coast Dutch NG].
88. Miller, S.; Hyslop, E.; Kula, G.; Burrows, I. Status of Biodiversity in Papua New Guinea. In: Sekhran, N.; Miller, S., Editors. Papua New Guinea Country Report on Biological Diversity. Waigani: The Department of Environment and Conservation, Conservation Resource Centre and the Africa Centre for Resources and Environment (ACRE); 1994: 67-95.
Note: [general PNG].
89. Miller, S.; Osborne, P.; Asigau, W.; Mungkage, A. J. Environments in Papua New Guinea. In: Sekhran, N.; Miller, S., Editors. Papua New Guinea Country Report on Biological Diversity. Waigani: The Department of Environment and Conservation, Conservation Resource Centre and the Africa Centre for Resources and Environment (ACRE); 1994: 97-124.
Note: [general PNG; Waigani Swamp, Ok Tedi, Fly R].
90. Millhouse, D. Laurens. "Seeds of Singing". *Hemisphere*. 1975; 19(6): 32-39.
Note: [travels: Grand Valleu Dani].
91. Milligan, B. W. van. Huwelijksluiting en huwelijksrecht bij bewoners van de Vogelkop (1949-1953). In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitegegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenghage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 513-518.
Note: [admin 1949, 1953: Vogelkop].
92. Milligan, van. Een enkel gegevens over rechten op grond in de onderafdeling Fakfak. In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitegegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land-

- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenghage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 380.
Note: [admin 1949: Fakfak].
93. Milligan, van. Onderafdeling Fakfak: De radjaschappen in de volksordering. In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitegegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenghage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 185-189.
Note: [admin 1949: Fakfak, Kokas, Babo, Argoenibaa, Kaimana districts].
94. Milliken, William. Ethnobotany of the Yali of West Papua. Edinburgh: Royal Botanic Garden; n.d. 39 pp.
Note: [botanist fw September-October 1992 (1 mo): Ilamik, Sibi V Yali].
95. Millingen, E. van. Enkele ethnographische gegevens uit het gebied van de Anggi-meren. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1954; 14: 139-143.
Note: [admin 1921: Manekion].
96. Millingen, E. van. Verslag van een gehouden onderzoek naar de raaktochten tussen de Menam- en Serea-clans ter westkust van de Geelvink-baai (Ransiki-gebied) in October 1920. Tijdschrift "Nieuw-Guinea". 1953; 14: 65-71, 108-113.
Note: [admin 1920: Menam, Serea].
97. Mills, A. John. My Row of Birds: A Short History of the Sawi Village of Kamur, an Analysis of Their Kinship System, and a Description of Related Marriage Customs. Irian. 1986; 14: 46-67.
Note: [mission 1982-1984: Kamur vill Sawi].
98. Mills-Rodger, G. Woodlark. Pacific Islands Monthly. 1936; 7(4): 36-37.
Note: [Woodlark I].
99. Milman, Hugh. Deputy Commissioner Milman to The Special Commissioner. In: British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Report for the Year 1888, by Her Majesty's Special Commissioner for the Protected Territory. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1889: Appendix C, pp. 16-17.
Note: [admin 1888: Mowatta, Saibai].
100. Milman, Hugh. Report from Mr. Deputy Commissioner Milman. In: British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Report for the Year 1887, by Her Majesty's Special Commissioner for the Protected Territory. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1888: Appendix D, pp. 17-19.
Note: [admin 1887: Kiwai I, Abru, Mowalta, Saibai].
101. Mimica, Jadran. "Anthropology In Its Highest Form": Critical Comments on R.C. Kelly's Etoro Social Structure: A Study in Structural Contradiction. Canberra Anthropology. 1980; 3(2): 47- 70.
Note: [from lit: Etoro].
102. Mimica, Jadran. The Incest Passions: An Outline of the Logic of the Iqwaye Social Organization. Oceania. 1991; 62: 34-58, 81- 113.
Note: [fw: Iqwaye Yagwoia].
103. Mimica, Jadran. Intimations of Infinity: The Mythopoeia of the Iqwaye Counting System and Number. Oxford: Berg Publishers Limited; 1988. vii, [i], 188 pp. (Explorations in Anthropology).
Note: [fw: Iqwaye Yagwoia].
104. Mimica, Jadran F. Omalyce: An Ethnography of the Ikwaye View of the Cosmos [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1981. [vii], ix, 345 pp. + 17 pp. Plates + Figures.
Note: [fw July 1977 - November 1978, April-November 1979: Yalwalye Ikwaye Yagwoia].
105. Mimica, Jadran. A Review from the Field. Australian Journal of Anthropology. 2001; 12: 225-237.
Note: [from lit: Sambia].

106. Minamura, Takeichi. Traditional Society and Its Transformation: Land Tenure in Papua New Guinea. In: Hayashi, Mitsuru, Editor. The Progress Report of the 1990 Survey of the Research Project "Man and the Environment in Papua New Guinea". Kagoshima (Japan): Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific in collaboration with The University of Papua New Guinea and The Papua New Guinea University of Technology; 1991: 53-55. (Occasional Papers; v. 21).
Note: [survey 1990: general PNG].
107. Minch, Andy. Amanab Grammar Essentials. In: Roberts, John R., Editor. Namia and Amanab Grammar Essentials. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1992: 99-173. (Data Papers on Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 39).
Note: [SIL August 1986 - December 1989: Eastern d Amanab].
108. Minnegal, Monica. A Collection of Large Core Tools from Lowland Papua, Western Province, Papua New Guinea. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*. 1991; 30: 509-515.
Note: [fw 1987: Gwaimasi vill Kubo].
109. Minnegal, Monica. Consumption and Production: Sharing and the Social Construction of Use-Value. *Current Anthropology*. 1997; 38: 25-48.
Note: [fw September 1986 - October 1987: Gwaimasi kubo].
110. Minnegal, Monica. Fishing at Gwaimasi: The Interaction of Social and Ecological Factors in Influencing Subsistence Behaviour [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Brisbane: University of Queensland; 1994. xix, 424 pp.
Note: [fw 1986-1987: Gwaimasi Kubo].
111. Minnegal, Monica; Dwyer, Peter D. Intensification and Social Complexity in the Interior Lowlands of Papua New Guinea: A Comparison of Bedamuni and Kubo. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology*. 1998; 17: 375-400.
Note: [fw 1986-1987 (15 mos), 1991, 1994-1995, 1995-1996 (9 mos): Gwaimasi Kubo; 1995 (2 wks), 1996-1997 (6 wks): Ga:misi Bedamuni].
112. Minnegal, Monica; Dwyer, Peter D. Intensification, Complexity and Evolution: Insights from the Strickland-Bosavi Region. In: Allen, Bryant; Ballard, Chris; Lowes, Elanna, Guest Editors. *Agricultural Transformation and Intensification*. Wellington (NZ): Victoria University of Wellington, Institute of Geography; 2001: 269-283. (Asia Pacific Viewpoint; v. 42(2-3)).
Note: [fw 1995, 1996: Gwaimasi Kubo, Ga:misi Bedamuni].
113. Minnegal, Monica; Dwyer, Peter D. Production of Fish at Gwaimasi Village, Western Province, Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea*. 1995; 21: 27-40.
Note: [fw September 1986 - October 1987: Gwaimasi Kubo].
114. Minnegal, Monica; Dwyer, Peter D. Responses to a Drought in the Interior Lowlands of Papua New Guinea: A Comparison of Bedamuni and Kubo-Konai. *Human Ecology*. 2000; 28: 493-526.
Note: [fw December 1998, January 1999: Bedamini, Kubo].
115. Minnegal, Monica; Dwyer, Peter D. A Sense of Community: Sedentary Nomads of the Interior Lowlands of Papua New Guinea. *People and Culture in Oceania*. 2000; 16: 43-65.
Note: [fw August 1986 - November 1987, 1991-1992, 1994, August 1995 - January 1996: Gwaimasi Kubo].
116. Minnegal, Monica; Dwyer, Peter D. Women, Pigs, God and Evolution: Social and Economic Change among Kubo People of Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1997; 68: 47-60.
Note: [fw January 1986, August 1986-- (15 mos), 1991 (2 mos), 1994-1995, August 1995-- (5 mos): Gwaimasi kubo].
117. Minnegal, Monica; Peter D. Dwyer. Rereading Relationships: Changing Constructions of Identity among Kubo of Papua New Guinea. *Ethnology*. 1999; 38: 59-80.

Note: [fw: Gwaimasi Kubo].

118. Minnesota Museum of Art. *Melanesian Images: An Exhibition of Ritual Objects from Islands in the South Pacific Presented by Minnesota Museum of Art March 10 - May 17, 1981*. St. Paul: Minnesota Museum of Art; 1981. 66 pp. + Endpaper Map.
Note: [exhibition: Iatmul, Arambak, Guam R, Ramu R, Orokolo, Tambanum, Trobriand Is, Kamindabit, May R Iwam, Kuvenmas, Maprik, Iniok, Gren R, Tauri Iwam, Swagup Wogamush, Kupkein, Bahinemo, Upper Sepik, Middle Sepik, Chambri, Sawos, Blackwater R, Yesimbit, Kaningra, Abelam, Kanganaman, Korogo, Kandigei, Tambanum, Keram R, Kambot, Angoram, Abelam, Wosera, Schouten Is (Wokeo), Papuan Gulf, Turama R, Orokolo, Sjuru Asmat].
119. Minnesota Museum of Art. *People of the River / People of the Tree: Change and Continuity in Sepik and Asmat*. Saint Paul: Minnesota Museum of Art; 1989. ix, [i], 85 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [exhibition: Angoram, Chambri, Murik, May R Iwam, Iatmul, Maprik Wosera, Iniok, Kuvenmas, Ewa Karawari, Swagup Nggala, Wambun, Yenshamanggua, Kanganaman, Blackwater R, Sawos, Lower Ramu, Fayit R, Sawa vill, Casuarina Coast Asmat. Atsj, Jamasj, Buepis, Momogo, Pirimapun, Vakam, Ziabok, Djakapis].
120. Miria, P. *An Indigenous View of Origins*. *Oral History*. 1974; 2(5): 26-35.
Note: [interviews: Waima vill Roro].
121. Miria, Peter. *Western Province*. *Harvest*. 1978; 4: 210-222.
Note: [agr officer: Western Province].
122. Miringnewe, Fofogao. *Legends of the Morobe District: Kawarik*. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1974; 2(1): 41-44.
Note: [Karangandoang Nabak].
123. Misch, K. A. *Ischaemic Heart Disease in Urbanised Papua New Guinea: An Autopsy Study*. *Cardiology*. 1988; 75: 71-75.
Note: [Port Moresby, Goroka].
124. Mishler, Craig. *Dead Arguments: A Reply to Östör*. *American Anthropologist*. 1988; 90: 980-982.
Note: [Grand Valley Dani].
125. Mishler, Craig. *Narrativity and Metaphor in Ethnographic Film: A Critique of Robert Gardner's Dead Birds*. *American Anthropologist*. 1985; 87: 668-672.
Note: [from lit: Grand Valley Dani].
126. Miskarum, Norlie. *The Structure and Growth of Papua New Guinea's Urban Population*. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. *Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition*. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 78-79.
Note: [general PNG].
127. *Missionsgrüsse. Auf der Vulkaninsel Mannam*. *Missionsgrüsse*. 1926; 5: 32.
Note: [mission (Sr. Hermenegilde): Manam].
128. *Missionsgrüsse. Auf Neuguinea Inselflur*. *Missionsgrüsse*. 1925; 5: 13-15.
Note: [mission (Sr. Bonosa): Manam, Mugil, Bogia, Monumbo, Wewak, Jakamul, Tumleo, Ali].
129. *Missions-Bote "Um Seelen"*. Br. Eugenius Frank SVD. *Missions- Bote "Um Seelen"*. 1934; 62: 137-138.
Note: [mission Frank: Mt Hagen, Bismarck Mts].
130. *Missions-Bote "Um Seelen"*. *Bunte Missionspost*. *Missions-Bote "Um Seelen"*. 1934; 62: 19.
Note: [mission (de Bruyn): Lower Sepik].

131. Missionsgrüsse. Christliches Vereinsleben in Yakamul, Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1932; 11: 75-76.
Note: [mission (Sr. Christiana): Yakamul].
132. Missionsgrüsse. Das Volk, das im Finstern wandelt, schaut ein großes Licht! Missionsgrüsse. 1960; 32: 4-6.
Note: [mission (Sr. Mertier): Kamanebit, Gapriman].
133. Missionsgrüsse. Ein Besuch auf der Vulkaninsel Mannam. Missionsgrüsse. 1924; 3: 54-55.
Note: [mission: Manam].
134. Missionsgrüsse. Eine Buschreise in Neuguinea: Ein Ritt in die Berge. Missionsgrüsse. 1956; 28: 85-87.
Note: [mission: Koglai].
135. Missionsgrüsse. Eine Erdbebenkatastrophe auf Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1927; 6: 25-26.
Note: [mission (Sr. Ehrentrudis): Monumbo].
136. Missionsgrüsse. Eine Katechistenfamilie in Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1924; 3: 23-25.
Note: [mission (Sr. Ehrentrudis): Monumbo].
137. Missionsgrüsse. Eine neue Station in Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1949; 21: 63-64.
Note: [mission (Sr. Arsenia): Mingende].
138. Missionsgrüsse. Fünfundzwanzig Jahre Missionsarbeit auf Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1924; 3: 20-22.
Note: [mission: Tumleo].
139. Missionsgrüsse. Im Innern Neuguineas. Missionsgrüsse. 1954; 26: 62-63.
Note: [mission (Sr. Everharda): Mingende].
140. Mission of the Netherlands Reformed Congregations. Mission on Irian Jaya: Church Visitation and View of the Development and Destruction of the Nipsan Station. Rotterdam: Mission of the Netherlands Reformed Congregations; n.d. [1974]. 200 pp.
Note: [mission 1973: Landikma, Nipsan, Abenaho, Langda].
141. Missionsgrüsse. Missionsbriefe aus Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1938; 17: 9-11.
Note: [mission (Sr. Ehrentrudis): Marienberg; (Sr. Oberin Imelda): Manam; (Sr. Ubaldine): Tumleo].
142. Missionsgrüsse. Nachrichten aus der Neuguinea Mission. Missionsgrüsse. 1927; 6: 40-42.
Note: [mission (Sr. Philomena): Mugil].
143. Missionsgrüsse. Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1929; 8: 45-47.
Note: [mission (Sr. Monulpha): Yakamul].
144. Missionsgrüsse. Neuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1936; 15: 77.
Note: [mission (Sr. Aurilium): Bismarck Mts].
145. Missionsgrüsse. Ostneuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1923; 2: 79- 80.
Note: [mission (Sr. Paschalis): GNG; (Sr. Barnaba): Wewak].
146. Missionsgrüsse. Ostneuguinea. Missionsgrüsse. 1924; 3: 15.
Note: [mission (Sr. Imelda): Monumbo].
147. Missions-Bote "Um Seelen". Wie P. Morschhauser SVD. ermordet wurde. Missions-Bote "Um Seelen". 1934; 62: 149-150.
Note: [mission Morschheuser: Bismarck Mts].

148. Missionsgrüsse. Wir wollen keine Buschkanaken sein. *Missionsgrüsse*. 1954; 26: 71-73.
Note: [mission (Sr. Nazaria): Marienberg].
149. Mitase, Sarea. The Story of Sari Makao. *Oral History*. 1973; 1(3): 42-45.
Note: [interviews: Kaipi, Moripi Gulf].
150. Mitchell, Joyce S. Life and Birth in New Guinea. Ms.. 1973; 1(11): 21-23.
Note: [fw 2 yrs: Taute].
151. Mitchell, William E. *The Bamboo Fire: An Anthropologist in New Guinea*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company Inc.; 1978. 256 pp.
Note: [fw 1970--: Taute vill Wape].
152. Mitchell, William E., Editor. *Clowning as Cultural Practice: Performance Humor in the South Pacific*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1992. x, 227 pp. (Association for Social Anthropology Monographs; v. 13).
153. Mitchell, William E. Culturally Contrasting Therapeutic Systems of the West Sepik. In: Williams, Thomas R., Editor. *Psychological Anthropology*. The Hague: Mouton & Co.; 1975: 409- 439 + Plates 1-8. (World Anthropology).
Note: [fw November 1971 - April 1972: Wakau vill Lujere (Namie)].
154. Mitchell, William E. Culturally Contrasting Therapeutic Systems of the West Sepik: The Lujere. *Point*. 1982; 1: 7-39.
Note: [fw: Lujere].
155. Mitchell, William E. The Defeat of Hierarchy: Gambling as Exchange in a Sepik Society. *American Ethnologist*. 1988; 15: 638- 657.
Note: [fw 1970-1972 (18 mos), 1982: Taute Wape].
156. Mitchell, William E. The Ethnography of Change in New Guinea. *American Anthropologist*. 1996; 98: 641-644.
Note: [from lit: Kairiru, Muyu, Wopkaimin].
157. Mitchell, William E. Horrific Humor and Festal Farce: Carnival Clowning in Wape Society. In: Mitchell, William E., Editor. *Clowning as Cultural Practice: Performance Humor in the South Pacific*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1992: 145-166. (Association for Social Anthropology Monographs; v. 13). Note: [fw 1970, 1971, 1982: Otei, Wilkili, Otemki, Taute, Yebil vill Wape].
158. Mitchell, William E. Introduction [to Part Six: Engendering Gender]. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 373.
Note: [general Sepik].
159. Mitchell, William E. Introduction [to Part Seven: Sickness and Health]. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 427.
Note: [general Sepik].
160. Mitchell, William E. A New Weapon Stirs Up Old Ghosts. *Natural History*. 1973; 82(10): 74-84 + Cover Photo.
Note: [fw 1970: Taute Wape].
161. Mitchell, William E. On Keeping Equal: Polity and Reciprocity among the New Guinea Wape. In: Metraux, Rhoda, Editor. *Sepik Politics: Traditional Authority and Initiative*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, Department of Anthropology; 1978: 4-15. (*Anthropological Quarterly*, Special Issue; v. 51(1)).
Note: [fw May 1970 - October 1971 (18 mos): Taute vill Wape].

162. Mitchell, William E. Response to Richard Scaglione. *American Anthropologist*. 1977; 79: 136.
Note: [from lit: Sepik].
163. Mitchell, William E. Sorcellerie chamanique: "sanguma" chez les Lujere du cours supérieur de Sépik. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1977; 33(56-57): 179-189.
Note: [fw November 1971 - April 1972 (6 mos): Lujere].
164. Mitchell, William E. Therapeutic Systems of the Taute Wape. In: Lutkehaus, Nancy; Kaufmann, Christian; Mitchell, William E.; Newton, Douglas; Osmundsen, Lita; Schuster, Meinhard, Editors. *Sepik Heritage: Tradition and Change in Papua New Guinea*. Durham, NC: Carolina Academic Press; 1990: 428-438.
Note: [fw 1970-1972 (18 mos): Taute Wape].
165. Mitchell, William E. Wape. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 370-373. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Wape].
166. Mitchell, William E. Why Wape Men Don't Beat Their Wives: Constraints toward Domestic Tranquility in a New Guinea Society. In: Counts, Dorothy Ayers, Guest Editor. *Domestic Violence in Oceania*. Laie, HI: Brigham Young University - Hawaii, The Institute for Polynesian Studies; 1990: 141-150. (Pacific Studies, Special Issue; v. 13(3)).
Note: [fw 1970-1972 (18 mos), 1982, 1989: Wape].
167. Mitsuru, Hotta. The Origins and Spread of Tuber Crops (Imo). In: Shuji, Yoshida; Matthews, Peter J., Editors. *Vegeticulture in Eastern Asia and Oceania*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, The Japan Center for Area Studies; 2002: 17-30. (JCAS Symposium Series; v. 16).
Note: [general NG].
168. Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft (für Thüringen) zu Jena. Der Balumkultus der Eingeborenen von Kaiser- Wilhelmsland. *Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft (für Thüringen) zu Jena*. 1897; 15: 65-68.
Note: [from lit (Vetter): Simbang].
169. Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft (für Thüringen) zu Jena. Eine Roté sa aus Neuguinea. *Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft (für Thüringen) zu Jena*. 1898; 16: 48-50.
Note: [from lit (Hoffman): Bogadjim].
170. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Besuch des "Challenger" in der Humboldt-Bucht in Neu-Guinea und auf den Admiraltitäts-Inseln. *Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt*. 1876; 22: 196-197.
Note: [Willemoes-Suhm pc: Humboldt Bay].
171. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. D'Albertis' Vordringen in das Innere von Neu-Guinea und Aufnahme des Fly-Flusses, 1876 und 1877. *Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt*. 1878; 24: 423-426 + Tafel 23.
Note: [d'Albertis explor 1876-1877: Fly R].
172. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. D. Carlo Salerio über die Inseln im Osten von Neu-Guinea. *Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt*. 1862; 8: 341-344 + Tafel 12.
Note: [Salerio explor: Woodlark I, Rook I].
173. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Die Insul Tud in der Torres-Strasse und ein besuch an der Südküste von Neu-Guinea. *Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt*. 1872; 18: 254-256.
Note: [H.M. Chester explor 1870: Torres Strait, Katow R, Toura Toura].

174. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Dr. A.B. Meyer's Erfolge in Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1873; 19: 432.
Note: [Meyer explor: Geelvink Bay, MacCluer Gulf, Arfak Mts, Mafoor, Jobie, Mysore, Dore].
175. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Dr. N. von Miklucho-Maclay's Forschungen auf Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1873; 19: 192.
Note: [Maclay explor].
176. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Expeditionen nach Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1872; 18: 209-211.
Note: [from lit: Astrolabe Bay, Darnley I, Saibai, Tauan, Yule I, Redscar Bay].
177. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Expeditionen nach Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1873; 19: 147-148.
Note: [Robide van der Aa explor: Kapaur].
178. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Flussfahrten im südlichen Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1876; 22: 84-89 + Tafel 6.
Note: [explor: Katau R, Mai Kassa R].
179. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Fortschritte in der Erforschung von Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1874; 20: 107-116 + Tafel 5.
Note: [explor: MacCluer Gulf, Arfak Mts, Astrolabe Bay, PM, Redscar Bay, Yule I].
180. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Neu-Guinea: Deutsche Rufe van den Antipoden. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1869; 15: 401-406 + Tafel 20.
Note: [general NG].
181. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. N.v. Miclucho-Maclay's Reise nach Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1871; 17: 392.
Note: [Maclay explor].
182. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Port Moresby in Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1876; 22: 196.
Note: [Lawes pc: Port Moresby].
183. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Wissenschaftliche Expedition nach Neu-Guinea. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 1871; 17: 69.
Note: [Maclay explor].
184. Mitton, R. D. Stone as a Cultural Factor in the Central and Eastern Highlands. Irian. 1972; 1(3): 4-11.
Note: [Baliem V, Angguruk, Jelime, Sentani].
185. Mitton, Robert D. Development of the Freeport Copper Mine. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. The Melanesian Environment. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 365-372.
Note: [Freeport Mine].
186. Mitton, Robert. The Lost World of Irian Jaya. Melbourne: Oxford University Press; 1983. ix, 234, [1] pp.
Note: [travels: Sirets R, Balim V, Western Dani, Yali, Kim-Yal, Upper Sirets R, Asmat].
187. Mitton, Robert D. The Papua New Guinea Museum. South Pacific Bulletin. 1976; 26(4): 38-41.
Note: [general PNG].
188. Miyazaki, Ichiro. Gnathostoma doloresi Tubangui, 1925 from Pigs in New Guinea. Journal of Parasitology. 1968; 54: 186-187.

Note: [Goroka].

189. Miyoshi, H.; Okuda, T.; Fujita, Y.; Ichikawa, M.; Kajiwara, N. M.; Miyatani, S.; Alpers, M.; Koishi, H. Effect of Dietary Protein Levels on Urea Utilization in Papua New Guinea Highlanders. *Japanese Journal of Physiology*. 1986; 36: 761-771.
Note: [Beha vill].
190. Mjöberg, Eric. A Proposed Aerial Expedition for the Exploration of the Unknown Interior of New Guinea. *Geographical Review*. 1917; 3: 89-106.
Note: [from lit: Tapiro, Sissanu, Malol, Bukaua, Laukanu].
191. MMF Publications. Guide to Sources for the Culture and Ethnology of Netherlands New Guinea (Irian Jaya): The Archive of the Office of Population Affairs, Hollandia, 1951-1962 on Microfiche. The Hague & Lisse: Algemeen Rijksarchief & MMF Publications; 1997. 106 pp.
Note: [general NNG].

Bibliography

1. Modakewau, P. Weapon-making in the Trobriands. *Oral History*. 1975; 3(10): 2-7.
Note: [Trobriand Is].
2. Modjeska, C. N. Among the Duna: An Anthropologist's Initiation. *Journal of the Papua & New Guinea Society*. 1969; 3(1): 5-12.
Note: [fw: Lake Kopiago Duna].
3. Modjeska, Charles J. Nicholas. Production among the Duna: Aspects of Horticultural Intensification in Central New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1977. xvi, 368 pp. + 9 Plates.
Note: [fw 1968, 1970, 1971 (66 mos), 1973 (5 mos): Horailenda Duna; from lit: Heve, Saiyolof, Baktaman, Hewa, Oksapmin, Huli, Raiapu Enga, Kapauku, Maring].
4. Modjeska, Nicholas. Comment [on James G. Peoples, "Individual or Group Advantage? A Reinterpretation of the Maring Ritual Cycle"]. *Current Anthropology*. 1982; 23: 302-303.
Note: [fw: Tumbudu V Duna; from lit: Maring].
5. Modjeska, Nicholas. [Contribution to] Book Review Forum: Maria Lepowsky, Fruit of the Motherland: Gender in an Egalitarian Society, and Raymond C. Kelly, Constructing Inequality: The Fabrication of a Hierarchy of Virtue among the Etoro. *Pacific Studies*. 1997; 20(3): 128-142.
Note: [from lit: Etoro].
6. Modjeska, Nicholas. Duna Kinship Terminology: An Atrophied Iroquois System. In: Cook, Edwin A.; O'Brien, Denise, Editors. *Blood and Semen: Kinship Systems of Highland New Guinea*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1980: 305-327. (Studies in Pacific Anthropology).
Note: [fw 1970-1971: Horailenda, Lower Tumbudu V Duna].
7. Modjeska, Nicholas. Exchange Value and Melanesian Trade Reconsidered. In: Gardner, Don; Modjeska, Nicholas, Guest Editors. *Recent Studies in the Political Economy of Papua New Guinea Societies*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1985: 145-162. (Mankind, Special Issues; v. 4).
Note: [from lit: Baruya, Chambri].
8. Modjeska, Nicholas. Hall of Mirrors: Ritualized Homosexuality in Melanesia. *Reviews in Anthropology*. 1990; 15: 41-57.
Note: [from lit: Kaluli, Ai'i, Marind-anim, Sambia, Gahuku-Gama, Orokaiva, Kimam, Bedamini].
9. Modjeska, Nicholas. Post-Ipomoean Modernism: The Duna Example. In: Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia*. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 234-255.
Note: [fw: Duna].
10. Modjeska, Nicholas. Production and Inequality: Perspectives from Central New Guinea. In: Strathern, Andrew, Editor. *Inequality in New Guinea Highlands Societies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1982: 50-108, 161-170. (Cambridge Papers in Social Anthropology; v. 11).
Note: [fw 1969-1979: Horailenda Duna; from lit: Hiowe Sanio, Saiyolof, Hewa, Faiwolmin, Oksapmin, Huli, Raiapu Enga, Botukebo Ekari].
e.
11. Modjeska, Nicholas. Rethinking Women's Exploitation: The Duna Case and the Material Basis of Big Man Systems. In: Biersack, Aletta, Editor. *Papuan Borderlands: Huli, Duna, and Ipili Perspectives on the Papua New Guinea Highlands*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press; 1995: 265-285.
Note: [fw: Duna; from lit: Kapauku, Raiapu Enga].

12. Moeckel, Barry; Moeckel, Bonnie. A Sociolinguistic Survey of Wom. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. Sociolinguistic Surveys of Sepik Languages. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1981: 43-62. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 29).
Note: [SIL survey 1980: Arisili, Warengame, Selni, Seltau, Bana, Dilahul, Hambine 2 vills Wom].
13. Moeliono, A. M. Ragam Bahasa Di Irian Barat. In: Koentjaraningrat; Bachtiar, Harsja W., Editors. Penduduk Irian Barat: Disusun oleh para mahasiswa dan dosen Djurusan Antropologi, Universitas Indonesia. n.p.: P.T. Penerbitan Universitas; 1963: 28-38. (Projek Penelitian Universitas Indonesia; v. C11).
Note: [general IJ].
14. Moesieri, O. De Irianees en zijn opleiding. In: Vries, Tj. S. de, Editor. Eenopen plek in het oerwoud: Evangelieverkondiging aan het volk van Irian Jaya. Groningen: Uitgeverij De Vyurbaak bv; 1983: 161-166.
Note: [mission: Kawagit].
15. Mogina, Jane. Changing Knowledge of Plants in Transitional Societies at Milne Bay, Papua New Guinea [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Canberra: Australian National University; 2002. xviii, 311 pp.
Note: [fw 1997-2000: Bogaboga Are, Utalo Bwaidoga].
16. Mogina, Jane. Food Aid and Traditional Strategies for Coping with Drought: Observations of Responses by Villagers to the 1997 Drought in Milne Bay Province. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury, J. G., Editors. Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 201-208. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [fw 1997-1999: Bogaboga (Cape Vogel), Utalo (Goodenough Island)].
17. Mogu, Brian; Bwaletto, Kobule. A Study of Area Communities and Village Courts in the Kainantu District. Yagl-Ambu. 1978; 5: 87-105.
Note: [Ornapinka, Ramu].
18. Mogu, Brian; Bwaletto, Kobule. A Study of Area Communities and Village Courts in the Kainantu District. Administration For Development. 1978; 10: 61-80.
Note: [Ornapinka, Ramu].
19. Mohr-Grandstaff, Marie v., Editor. Man in Esssnce: Folk Tales and Photographs from Irian Jaya, Indonesia: Folk Tales Collected and Photographs Taken by Laurens Hillhouse. Los Altos, CA: Hillhouse Publications; 1990. 92 pp. + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels 1970s (18 mos): Bokondini, Arguni, Teminabuam, Sauwa-Erma Asmat, Tabati, Warse, Sentani, Sebiyar R, Biak].
20. Moi, K. K. The FIrst Hiri Trade Expedition from the Central Province. Oral History. 1979; 7(6): 41-81.
Note: [Motu].
21. Moi, W. Growing Up in Ambasi. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1976; 19: 14-18.
Note: [Ambasi].
22. Moi, Wilfred. Cooperation of Traditional Practitioners and Health Services -- Practical and Legal Considerations. In: Jilek, Wolfgang G., Editor. Traditional Medicine and Primary Health Care in Papua New Guinea. n.p.: University of Papua New Guinea Press; 1985: 32-38.
Note: [Waima (Kairuku District), Hanuabada, Baruni Koitabu, Hula].
23. Moia, Oala. Boera Association: Impact of the Association on the Social, Political and Economic Activities of the Village People. Yagl-Ambu. 1979; 6: 19-30.
Note: [Boera vill].
24. Moir, J. S.; Garner, P. A.; Heywood, P. F.; Alpers, M. P. Mortality in a Rural Area of Madang Province, Papua

- New Guinea. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*. 1989; 83: 305-319.
 Note: [surveys 1982-1984: Madang area].
25. Moir, J. S.; Tulloch, J. L.; Vrbova, H.; Jolley, D. J.; Heywood, P. F.; Alpers, M. P. The Role of Voluntary Village Aides in the Control of Malaria by Presumptive Treatment of Fever. 1. Selection, Training and Practice. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 257-266.
 Note: [1979-1981: Madang area].
 26. Moir, J. S.; Tulloch, J. L.; Vrbova, H.; Jolley, D. J.; Heywood, P. F.; Alpers, M. P. The Role of Voluntary Village Aides in the Control of Malaria by Presumptive Treatment of Fever. 2. Impact on Village Health. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 267-278.
 Note: [1982-1984: Madang area].
 27. Moir, James; Garner, Paul. Malaria Control through Health Services in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1986; 29: 27-33.
 Note: [1976-1981: Madang area].
 28. Moisel, M. Begleitworte zu der vorläufigen Karte des Kaiserin-Augusta-Flusses (Sepik). *Mitteilungen aus den Deutschen Schutzgebieten*. 1913; 26: 126 + Karte 2.
 Note: [Sepik].
 29. Moisel, Max. Begleitworte zu der Karte des Ramuflusses (No. 3). *Mitteilungen von Forschungsreisen und Gelehrten aus den Deutschen Schutzgebieten*. 1901; 14: 71-72.
 Note: [explor Lauterbach: Ramu R].
 30. Mokuma, Joseph. Hohao Boards. n.p.: Papua New Guinea Public Museum and Art Gallery; n.d. 11 pp.
 Note: [Orokolo].
 31. Mola, G. Maternal Death -- Papua New Guinea 1984-86. In: Heywood, Peter; Hudson, Bernard, Editors. *Rural Health Services in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Papua New Guinea Department of Health; 1987: 81-89. (Monographs; v. 5).
 Note: [Simbu Province, general PNG].
 32. Mola, G. Maternal Death in Papua New Guinea, 1984-1986. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1989; 32: 27-31.
 Note: [Simbu Province].
 33. Mola, Glen. Maternal Health Services and Maternal Mortality in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 241-245.
 Note: [from lit: general PNG; Angguganak, Baiyer R, Oro Bay, Losuia, Tari, Asaro].
 34. Mola, Glen; Aitken, Iain. Maternal Mortality in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1984; 27: 65-71.
 Note: [1976-1983: general PNG].
 35. Mola, Glen; Sios, Robin. Gestational Diabetes in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1991; 34: 104-108.
 Note: [Marshall Lagoon, Motu].
 36. Mollok, Bernard. The Evolution and Growth of Goroka Council: 1963 to 1984. *Yagl-Ambu*. 1989; 15(3): 4-17.
 Note: [Goroka].
 37. Molnar-Bagley, Emese. West Sepik History. *Oral History*. 1982; 10(3): 1-59.
 Note: [Angguganak, Wamsis, Telefolmin, Aitape, Vanimo, Bewani (Pagei), Amanab, Mianmin, Oksapmin, Lumi, Yellow R, Nuku].

38. Molnar-Bagley, Emese; Duggan, Stephen J. A Bibliography of the Western Sepik. *Oral History*. 1981; 9(3): 1a-25.
Note: [West Sepik Province].
39. Molukken-Instituut. Nieuw Guinee. Klein, W. C., Editor. Amsterdam: Drukkerij na Uitgeverij J.H. de Bussy; 1935.
xvi, 378 pp. + Pocket Map; xvi, 379-816; xix, 817-1299 + Pocket Map + Aerial Photograph.
Note: [general NG].
40. Momo, Abari. The Coconut First Grows in Papua. *The Papuan Villager*. 1934; 6(7): 55.
Note: [Kila Kila].
41. Mona, Daniel. My Chiefly Initiation in Goilala. *Grassroots Research Bulletin*. 1991; 1(2): 33-37.
Note: [Tapini Fuyughe].
42. Monbiot, George. *Poisoned Arrows: An Investigative Journey through Indonesia*. London: Michael Joseph Ltd.; 1989. [vi], 250 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels 1987: Merauke, Baliem V, Iniyei Kinyum, Mbua, Keneyan (Balim Gorge), Sawa-Erma Asmat, Agats, Senggo, Arso, Mindip Tanah].
43. Monckton, C. A. W. *Last Days in New Guinea: Being Further Experiences of a New Guinea Resident Magistrate*. London: John Lane, The Bodley Head; 1922. x, [i], 285 pp. + Frontispiece + 54 Plates + 2 Foldout Maps.
Note: [admin 1903-1907: Goodenough Bay, Binandere, Gagara, Kambisa, Waria R, Collingwood Bay, Cape Nelson, Kumusi R, Kokoda, Keveri V, Yodda V, Biaru].
44. Monckton, C. A. W. *New Guinea Recollections*. London: John Lane; 1934. viii, [i], 250 pp. + Frontispiece + 9 Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [admin: Cape Nelson, Northeast Papua].
45. Monckton, C. A. W. North-Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1904*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1905: Appendix D, pp. 31-34 + 4 pp. Plates.
Note: [admin 1903-1904: North-Eastern Division, Wanigela, Agaiambo, Kikinava tribe, Raina Collingwood Bay, Yodda V].
46. Monckton, C. A. W. Northern Division. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1904*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1905: Appendix E, pp. 35-40.
Note: [admin 1903-1904: Northern Division, Bakai, Kukurundi, Sagara, Asibeguma, Wasida tribes, Yodda V, Ope R].
47. Monckton, C. A. W. Report of the Resident Magistrate, North- Eastern Division, on the Affairs of the Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix M, pp. 59-63.
Note: [admin 1900-1901: North-Eastern Division, Maisina, Kuviri tribe, Kikinaua, Winiapi, Wanigela, Yasi Yasi, Kapi Kapi, Mukawa, Kaili Kaili, Mokuru, Tewara, Arifamu].
48. Monckton, C. A. W. Report by Resident Magistrate, North- Eastern Division, with Regard to Doriri Expedition, 1st April to 24th April, 1901. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix N, pp. 63-69.
Note: [admin April 1901: Musa hw Doriri].
49. Monckton, C. A. W. Report on Affairs of North-Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1903*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1904: 32-35.
Note: [admin 1902-1903: North-Eastern Division].
50. Monckton, C. A. W. [Report of a Journey to Aikora]. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1906*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907: 85-93 + 18 Sketches + 2 Sketch

Maps.

Note: [admin April 1906: Ginana vill Kambisa, Gagara, Chirima V].

51. Monckton, C. A. W. Resident Magistrate's Report -- Northern Division. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1905.* Melbourne: Government Printer; 1905: Appendix G, pp. 33-38.
Note: [admin 1904-1905: Northern Division, Kokoda, Yodda V, Wasida, Sangara, Bakai, Kukurundi tribe, Nimanakawori tribe, Opi tribe, Gogara tribe].
52. Monckton, C. A. W. [Resident Magistrate's Report on the Northern Division]. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1906.* Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907: 37-43.
Note: [admin 1905-1906: Northern Division].
53. Monckton, C. A. W. *Some Experiences of a New Guinea Resident Magistrate.* London: John Lane, The Bodley Head; 1921. x, [i], 337 pp. + Frontispiece + 36 Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [travels 1895-1896: Samarai, Woodlark I, Goodenough I, Trobriand Is, Goodenough Bay; admin 1897-1903: Samarai, Trobriand Is, Goodenough Bay, Mekeo, Woodlark I, Cape Nelson, Mambare R, Mukawa, Maisin, Baruga].
54. Monckton, Whitmore. Goodenough Island, New Guinea. *Journal of the Polynesian Society.* 1897; 6: 89-90.
Note: [Goodenough I].
55. Monckton, Whitmore. Some Recollections of New Guinea Customs. *Journal of the Polynesian Society.* 1896; 5: 184-186.
Note: [East Cape, Kiriwina, Seraba I].
56. Monda, H. Further Notes on Warfare at Ialibu. *Oral History.* 1975; 3(4): 97-101.
Note: [Aropa, Iamiam, Topopul vills Ialibu Sub-district].
57. Monsell-Davis, Michael. At Home in the Village: Youth and Community in Nabuapaka. In: O'Collins, Maev, Editor. *Youth and Society: Perspectives from Papua New Guinea.* Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986: 64-78. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 5).
Note: [1975-1985: Nabuapaka Roro].
58. Monsell-Davis, Michael. Education and Rural Development. In: Zimmer-Tamakoshi, Laura, Editor. *Modern Papua New Guinea.* Kirksville, MO: Thomas Jefferson University Press; 1998: 315-332. Note: [general PNG].
59. Monsell-Davis, Michael. *Nabuapaka: Social Change in a Roro Community [Ph.D. Dissertation].* Sydney: Macquarie University; 1981. xvii, 368 pp. + 7 Figures + 7 Maps.
Note: [fw June 1973 - February 1977 (20 mos): Nabuapaka Roro].
60. Monsell-Davis, Michael. Roro and Mekeo Labour for Government Work: Papua New Guinea. In: Moore, Clive; Leckie, Jacqueline; Munro, Doug, Editors. *Labour in the South Pacific.* Townsville: JamesCook University of Northern Queensland; 1990: 186-188.
Note: [Mekeo, Roro].
61. Monsen, Joseph. Field Notes. In: Powell, John P.; Wilson, Michael, Editors. *Education and Rural Development in the Highlands of Papua New Guinea.* Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1974: 51-77.
Note: [Kuare, Kagua Sub-district].
62. Montagu, Allen Simon. *Natural Resource Management in Papua New Guinea: An Analysis of the Forestry Sector [Ph.D. Dissertation].* Urbana: University of Illinois at Urbana- Champaign; 1997. xiii, 308 pp.
Note: [general PNG].

63. Montague, Jerome. Crocodile Patrol. Paradise. 1980; 21: 11- 14.
Note: [Lake Murray].
64. Montagu, Simon. Process and Outcome in the Gogol: Issues in Forest Planning and Management. In: Filer, Colin, Editor. The Political Economy of Forest Management in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: The National Research Institute and the International Institute for Environment and Development; 1997: 147-179. (NRI Monographs; v. 32).
Note: [Gogol V].
65. Montague, Susan P. Church, Government, and Western Ways in a Trobriand Village. Anthropology. 1978; 2(2): 91-101.
Note: [fw 1971: Kaduwaga vill, Kaileuna I, Trobriand Is].
66. Montague, Susan P. Copulation in Kaduwaga. Man, N.S.. 1973; 8: 304-305.
Note: [fw 1 1/2 yrs: Kaduwaga Trobriand Is].
67. Montague, Susan P. Infant Feeding and Health Care in Kaduwaga Village, the Trobriand Islands. Ecology of Food and Nutrition. 1984; 14: 249-258.
Note: [fw 1971-1972 (14 mos), 1980 (2 mos), 1981 (2 mos): Kaduwaga vill, Kaileuna I, Trobriand Is].
68. Montague, Susan P. Infant Feeding and Health Care in Kaduwaga Village, the Trobriand Islands. In: Marshall, Leslie B., Editor. Infant Care and Feeding in the South Pacific. New York: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers; 1985: 83-96. (Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology; v. 3).
Note: [fw 1971-1972 (14 mos), 1980 (2 mos), 1982 (2 mos): Kaduwaga vill, Kaileuna I, Trobriand Is].
69. Montague, Susan P. Kaduwagan Attitudes Towards Formal and Non-Formal Education: A Trobriand Perspective on Local Education. Papua New Guinea Journal of Education. 1982; 18: 1-21.
Note: [fw: Kaduwaga].
70. Montague, Susan P. Kaduwaga: A Trobriand Boat Harbor. In: Feinberg, Richard, Editor. Seafaring in the Contemporary Pacific Islands: Studies in Continuity and Change. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press; 1995: 55-67.
Note: [fw June 1971 - September 1972, June-July 1980, June-July 1981, June 1988: Kaduwaga Trobriand Is].
71. Montague, Susan P. To Eat for the Dead: Kaduwagan Mortuary Events. In: Damon, Frederick H.; Wagner, Roy, Editors. Death Rituals and Life in the Societies of the Kula Ring. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press; 1989: 23-45.
Note: [fw: Kaduwaga vill, Kaileuna I, Trobriand Is].
72. Montague, Susan. Trobriand Kinship and the Virgin Birth Controversy. Man, N.S.. 1971; 6: 353-368.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
73. Montague, Susan. The Trobriand Society [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Chicago: University of Chicago; 1974. vii, 260 pp.
Note: [fw 1972: Kaduwaga vill Trobriand Is].
74. Montague, Susan P. Trobriand Attitudes Towards Alcohol Use. In: Marshall, Mac, Editor. Through A Glass Darkly: Beer and Modernization in Papua New Guinea. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 343-352. (Monographs; v. 18). Note: [fw 1971, 1980: Kaduwaga].
75. Montague, Susan P. Trobriand Gender Identity. In: Jorgensen, Dan, Guest Editor. Concepts of Conception: Procreation Ideologies in Papua New Guinea. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1983: 33-45. (Mankind, Special Issues; v. 14(1)).
Note: [fw: Kaduwaga vill, Kaileuna I, Trobriand Is].

76. Montgomery, D. E. Patrol of Upper Chimbu Census Division, Eastern Highlands. Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal. 1960; 13(1): 1-9.
Note: [admin September-October 1957: Upper Chimbu].
77. Montgomery, Janet. The Aerobic Bacteriology of Infected Skin Lesions in Children of the Eastern Highlands Province. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1985; 28: 93-103.
Note: [April 1982 - May 1983: Goroka Base Hospital].
78. Montgomery, Janet. Carriage of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in Children of the Eastern Highlands Province. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1984; 27: 20-23.
Note: [Asaro V].
79. Montgomery, Janet; West, Beryl; Michael, Audrey; Kadivaion, Benetty. Bacterial Resistance in the Eastern Highlands Province. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1987; 30: 11-19.
Note: [Goroka area].
80. Moolenburgh, P. E. Corrigenda in het Extract uit een verslag der Noord-Nieuw-Guinea-expeditie. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1908; 47: 381-385.
Note: [admin: Humboldt Bay, Sentani, Seka].
81. Moolenburgh, P. E. Enkele ethnografische bijzonderheden van de Arfoe's op Noord Nieuw-Guinea. Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap. 1902; 19: 163-171.
Note: [Arfoe].
82. Moolenburgh, P. E. Extract uit een verslag der Noord-Nieuw- Guinea-expeditie. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde. 1904; 47: 168-188, 381-385.
Note: [admin: Humboldt Bay, Sentani, Seka].
83. Moolenburgh, P. E. Reis door het smalste gedeelte van Nederlandsch-Nieuw-Guinea. Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap. 1903; 20: 206-221.
Note: [Karwan west to Jakati R].
84. Moolenburgh, P. E. Woordenlijst van het Sentanisch (Sentani- meer) naar de blanco lijst van Holle. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië. 1906; 59: 658-661.
Note: [Sentani].
85. Moor, C. E. de. A Non-haemolytic El Tor Vibrio as the Cause of an Outbreak of Paracholera in West Nw Guinea: The El Tor Problem and Pandemic Paracholera in the West Pacific. Tropical and Geographical Medicine. 1963; 15: 97-107.
Note: [1962: Agats, Pirimapun].
86. Moore, Albert C. Arts in the Religions of the Pacific: Symbols of Life. London: Pinter Publishers; 1995. xvii, 219 pp. (Religion and the Arts Series).
Note: [from museum colls & lit: Geelvink Bay, Asmat, Gogodala, Elema, Hagen, Arambak, Abelam].
87. Moore, Carmella C.; Romney, A. Kimball. Commentary on Welsch and Terrell's (1994) Reply to Moore and Romney (1994). Journal of Quantitative Anthropology. 1995; 5: 75-84.
Note: [from lit: Humboldt Bay, Sko, Wutung, Vanimo, Leitere, Sissano, Warapu, Malol, Tumleo, Ali, Seleo, Angel, Smain, Dallmannhafen, Tarawai, Walis, Mushu, Murik, Kirau, Mabuk, Kopar, Watam, Kayan, Bure, Hansa Bay, Potsdamhafen, Wogeo, Koil, Kadowar, Hatzfeldhafen, Kronprinzhafen].
88. Moore, Carmella C.; Romney, A. Kimball. Material Culture, Geographic Propinquity, and Linguistic Affiliation on the North Coast of New Guinea: A Reanalysis of Welsch, Terrell, and Nadolski (1992). American Anthropologist. 1994; 96: 370-392.

Note: [from lit: North Coast NG].

89. Moore, Clive. Hiri Trading Voyages. In: Lal, Brij V.; Fortune, Kate, Editors. *The Pacific Islands: An Encyclopedia*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press; 2000: 139.
Note: [Motu].
90. Moore, Clive. The Life and Death of William Barstow Ingham: Papua New Guinea in the 1870s. *Royal Historical Society of Queensland Journal*. 1992; 14: 414-432.
Note: [from lit & archives: British NG].
91. Moore, Clive. *New Guinea History: A Bibliography of Journal Articles on Papua New Guinea and Irian Jaya*. Brisbane: University of Queensland, Department of History; 1992. xiii, 91 pp. (Accessing the Past; v. 2).
Note: [PNG, IJ].
92. Moore, Clive. Queensland Labour Trade and the Annexation of New Guinea in 1883. In: Latukefu, Sione, Editor. *Papua New Guinea: A Century of Colonial Impact 1884-1984*. Port Moresby: The National Research Institute and the University of Papua New Guinea in association with the PNG Centennial Committee; 1989: 1- 18.
Note: [general PNG].
93. Moore, Clive. Workers in Colonial Papua New Guinea: 1884- 1975. In: Moore, Clive; Leckie, Jacqueline; Munro, Doug, Editors. *Labour in the South Pacific*. Townsville: JamesCook University of Northern Queensland; 1990: 30-46.
Note: [general PNG].
94. Moore, Clive; Griffin, James; Griffin, Andrew. *Colonial Intrusion: Papua New Guinea, 1884*. University: Papua New Guinea Centennial Committee; 1984. xii, 96 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
95. Moore, Clive; Leckie, Jacqueline; Munro, Doug, Editors. *Labour in the South Pacific*. Townsville: JamesCook University of Northern Queensland; 1990. li, 335 pp. + 2 Maps.
96. Moore, D. R. Cape York Aborigines and Islanders of the Western Torres Strait. In: Walker, D., Editor. *Bridge and Barrier: The Natural and Cultural History of Torres Strait*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Biogeography & Geomorphology; 1972: 327-343. (Publications; v. BG/3 (1972)).
Note: [Kaurareg].
97. Moore, David R. *Arts and Crafts of Torres Strait*. Aylesbury, Bucks (U.K.): Shire Publications Ltd; 1989. 64 pp. (Shire Ethnography).
Note: [Torres Strait].
98. Moore, David R. Cape York Aborigines: Fringe Participants in the Torres Strait Trading System. In: Specht, Jim; White, J. Peter, Editors. *Trade and Exchange in Oceania and Australia*. Sydney: Sydney University Press; 1978: 319-325. (Mankind; v. 11(3)).
Note: [from lit: Torres Strait, Fly Delta].
99. Moore, David R. The Haddon Torres Strait Collections: A Project to Make Them More Widely Available. *COMA [Council of Museum Anthropologists] Bulletin*. 1981; 8: 13-17.
Note: [from museum colls: Torres Strait, Southeast Papua].
100. Moore, David R. Les îles de détroit de Torres. In: Newton, Douglas, Director. *Arts des Mers du Sud: Insulinde, Mélanésie, Polynésie, Micronésie: Collections du musée Barbier-Mueller*. Paris: Adam Biro; 1998: 232-237.
Note: [from museum colls: Torres Strait, Mabuia].
101. Moore, David R. *Melanesian Art in the Australian Museum*. Sydney: The Australian Museum; 1968. 61 pp.

Note: [exhibition: Gangamba, Chambri, Mundugumor, Kraimbit, Parembae, Tambunum, Yuarma (Yuat R), Maprik, Kanganaman, Ramu R, Mid-Sepik, Wamil, Malu, Biwar, Teelfomin, Saparu (Yuat R), Lumi, Orokolo, Elevara, Vailala R, Papuan Gulf, Kaimari, Wahgi V, Asaro, Chimbu, Tari, Lake Kapiago, Mt Hagen, Digul R, Kiwai, Merauke, Marind-anim, Purari Delta, Torres Strait, Huon Gulf, Tami Is, Madang, Morobe District, Massim, Trobriand Is, South Cape, SE Papua, Aibom, Kwongai, Washkuk, Wanigera, Amphlett Is, Markham V].

102. Moore, David R. *The Torres Strait Collections of A.C. Haddon: A Descriptive Catalogue*. London: British Museum Publications Limited; 1984. 109 pp. + 79 Plates.
Note: [from museum colls: Torres Strait].
103. Moore, David R. Torres Strait. In: Newton, Douglas, Editor. *Arts of the South Seas: Island Southeast Asia, Melanesia, Polynesia, Micronesia: The Collections of the Musée Barbier- Mueller*. Howell, David Radzinowicz, Translator. Munich: Prestel; 1999: 232-237, 366.
Note: [from museum colls: Torres Strait, Mabuig, Binaturi R].
104. Moorees, J. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1891; 9: 376-378.
Note: [mission: Yule I].
105. Moorees, Joz. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1891; 9: 317-321, 332, 334-336.
Note: [mission: Yule I, Roro, Mekeo].
106. Moorees, Jozef. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1892; 10: 103-104.
Note: [mission: New Guinea].
107. Moorees, Jozef. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1892; 10: 247-250.
Note: [mission: Yule I].
108. Moorees, Jozef. [Letter]. *Annalen van onze lieve vrouw van het heilig hart*. 1893; 11: 228-231, 292-295.
Note: [mission: Yule I].
109. Moors, Zeno. *Nieuw Guinea Missieland. Sint Antonius*. 1952; 54: 187-189.
Note: [general NNG].
110. Moors, Zeno. *Waar alles nog intbreekt. Sint Antonius*. 1938; 44: 33-36.
Note: [mission: Manokwari].
111. Mora, Carlos A.; Garruto, Ralph M.; Brown, Paul; Guiroy, Don; Morgan, Owen St. C.; Rodgers-Johnson, Pamela; Ceroni, Mauro; Yanagihara, Richard; Goldfarb, Lev G.; Gibbs, Clarence J. Jr; Gajdusek, D. Carleton. Seroprevalence of Antibodies to HTLV-1 in Patients with Chronic Neurological Disorders Other Than Tropical Spastic Paraparesis. *Annals of Neurology*. 1988; 23(Supplement): S192-S195.
Note: [Fore].
112. Moraes-Gorecki, Vanda. Notes on the Ownership and Utilization of Sago, and on Social Change, among the Moveave- Toaripi of the Papuan Gulf. *Oceania*. 1983; 53: 233-241.
Note: [fw September-October 1977: Moveave, Mapaio vills].
113. Morahan, R. J. Medical Survey of the Inhabitants of Omu, a Papuan Highland Village 17th November, 1956, to 24th November, 1956. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1957; 2: 48-52.
Note: [med officer November 1956: Omu].
114. Morahan, R. J. Salmonella, Shigella and Enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* Isolations in the East and West Sepik Districts, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1968; 2: 438-440.
Note: [1965-1967: Wewak, Vanimo, Angoram, Maprik, Lumi, Aitape hospitals].

115. Morahan, R. J.; Hawksworth, D. N. Salmonella Isolations from Foodstuffs in the East Sepik District of the Territory of Papua and New Guinea Employing an Elevated Temperature Technique. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1969; 2: 593-596.
Note: [Wewak Hospital].
116. Morauta, Louise Helen Margaret. *Beyond the Village: A Study of Contemporary Politics in the Hinterland of Madang, New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. London: University of London; 1972. 562, v pp.
Note: [fw 1968-1969: Barahaim, Butelkud, Foran, Haidurem, Kamba, Kauris, Kesup, Korog, Mirkuk, Mis, Mukuru, Nobanob, Opi, Panim, Silabob, Urugan, Yahil vills Madang area].
117. Morauta, Louise. Indigenous Anthropology in Papua New Guinea. *Current Anthropology*. 1979; 20: 561-576.
Note: [general PNG].
118. Morauta, Louise. Indigenous Anthropology in Papua New Guinea. *Gigibori*. 1979; 4(2): 4-14.
Note: [general PNG].
119. Morauta, Louise. Introduction. In: Morauta, Louise, Editor. *Law and Order in a Changing Society*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986: 1-6. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 6).
Note: [general PNG].
120. Morauta, Louise, Editor. *Law and Order in a Changing Society*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986. pvi], 119 pp. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 6).
121. Morauta, Louise. Law and Order: A Tenth Anniversary Report. In: Morauta, Louise, Editor. *Law and Order in a Changing Society*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1986: 7-19. (Political and Social Change Monographs; v. 6).
Note: [general PNG].
122. Morauta, Louise. *Left Behind in the Village: Economic and Social Conditions in an Area of High Outmigration*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1984. xv, 245 pp. + Plates. (Monographs; v. 25).
Note: [fw 1978, 1979 (12 mos): Kukipi vill Toaripi].
123. Morauta, Louise. Mobility Patterns in Papua New Guinea: Social Factors as Explanatory Variables. In: Jones, G. W.; Richter, H. V., Editors. *Population Mobility and Development: Southeast Asia and the Pacific*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1981: 205-228. (Development Studies Centre Monographs; v. 27).
Note: [fw: Malalaua District Elema].
124. Morauta, Louise. National Parties and Local-Level Politics: A View from Madang. In: Stone, David, Editor. *Prelude to Self- Government*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies and the University of Papua New Guinea; 1976: 93-113.
Note: [fw 1972: Madang area].
125. Morauta, Louise. The Politics of Cargo Cults in the Madang Area. *Man, N.S.* 1972; 7: 430-447.
Note: [fw May 1968 - November 1969: Madang area].
126. Morauta, Louise. Sago for Food in a Changing Economy. In: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research. *Sago Research in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982: 39-75. (IASER Discussion Papers; v. 44). Note: [fw: Kukipi vill, Malalaua district Toaripi].
127. Morauta, Louise. Social Stratification in Lowland Papua New Guinea: Issues and Questions. In: May, R. J., Editor. *Social Stratification in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Political and Social Change; 1984: 3-28. (Working Papers; v. 5).
Note: [fw 1979: Kukipi].

128. Morauta, Louise. Traditional Polity in Madang. *Oceania*. 1973; 44: 127-155.
Note: [fw May 1968 - November 1969: Madanga area, Amele, Isebe, Garuh, Kamba].
129. Morauta, Louise. Urban Movement and Rural Identity: A Papua New Guinea Example. In: Chapman, Murray, Guest Editor. *Mobility and Identity in the Island Pacific*. Wellington (N.Z.): Victoria University of Wellington, Department of Geography and Victoria University Press; 1985: 221-241. (Pacific Viewpoint, Special Issue; v. 26(1)).
Note: [fw November 1978 - November 1979: Kukipi vill, Malalaua District, Gulf Province, Tauri-Lakekamu Delta].
130. Morauta, Louise; Pernetta, John; Heaney, William, Editors. *Traditional Conservation in Papua New Guinea: Implications for Today*. Boroko: Institute of Applied Social and Economic Research; 1982. xii, 388 pp. + 20 Plates. (Monographs; v. 16).
131. Morauta, Louise; Ryan, Dawn. From Temporary to Permanent Townsmen: Migrants from the Malalaua District, Papua New Guinea. *Oceania*. 1982; 53: 39-55.
Note: [fw DR 1963, 1965: Malalaua District Elema].
132. Morawetz, David. Land Tenure Conversion in the Northern District of Papua. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1967. ix, 55 pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 17).
Note: [fw: Ombi-Tara, Popondetta Orokaiva].
133. Mordaunt, Elinor. *Sinabada*. New York: The Grestone Press; 1938. 377 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [travels: Trobriand Is].
134. Morea, Dago. Taurama and Kiaura. *The Papuan Villager*. 1940; 12(2): 15-16.
Note: [Port Moresby].
135. Moresby, J. Discoveries in Eastern New Guinea, by Captain Moresby and the Officers of H.M.S. Basilisk. *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London*. 1875; 45: 153-170.
Note: [explor 1872: Southeast coast British NG].
136. Moresby, J. Recent Discoveries at the Eastern End of New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London*. 1874; 44: 1-14 + Map.
Note: [explor 1872: Southeast coast British NG].
137. Moresby, John. *Discoveries & Surveys in New Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux Islands: A Cruise in Polynesia and Visits to the Pearl-shelling Stations in Torres Straits of H.M.S. Basilisk*. London: John Murray; 1876. xviii, [ii], 327 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates + Foldout Map.
Note: [explor 1872-1874: Saibai, Darnley I, Redscar Bay, Towton vill, Lily I, Jane I, Port Moresby, Yule I, Teste I, East Cape, Moresby I, Hayter I, Basilisk I, Milne Bay, Discovery Bay, Killerton Group, Possession Bay, Engineer Group (Slade I), Lydia I, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Normanby I, Fergusson I, Goodenough I, Cape Vogel, Bentley Bay, Cape Ducey, Bartle Bay, Goodenough Bay, Cape Vogel, Cape Nelson, Collingwood Bay, Dyke Acland Bay, Cape Ward Hunt, Traitor's Bay, Parsee Point, Markham R, Cape Cretin, Astrolabe Bay, Humboldt Bay, Salwatti].
138. Moreton, M. H. Annual Report, South-Eastern Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1907*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907 Aug: 49-51.
Note: [admin 1906-1907: South-Eastern Division, Trobriand Is, Kitawa, Murua, Misima, Rossel I, Sudest, Panaeati].
139. Moreton, M. H. Report of the Acting Resident Magistrate for the Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1891, to 30th June, 1892*. Brisbane: Government Printer;

1893: Appendix P, pp. 88-89.
 Note: [admin 1891-1892: Eastern Division].

140. Moreton, M. H. Report by Hon. M.H. Moreton upon Expedition Undertaken to Effect Arrest of Certain Murderers Belonging to the Ebei Tribe. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1894: Appendix Y, pp. 87-88.
 Note: [admin November 1893: Ebei].
141. Moreton, M. H. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1894, to 30th June, 1895.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1896: Appendix J, pp. 21-22.
 Note: [admin 1894-1895: Eastern Division].
142. Moreton, M. H. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea, from 1st July, 1895, to 30th June, 1896.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1897: Appendix O, pp. 70-72.
 Note: [admin 1895-1896: Eastern Division].
143. Moreton, M. H. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1897.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix M, pp. 48-51.
 Note: [admin 1896-1897: Eastern Division].
144. Moreton, M. H. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1897, to 30th June, 1898.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1898: Appendix N, pp. 97-98.
 Note: [admin 1897-1898: Eastern Division].
145. Moreton, M. H. Report of the Resident Magistrate for the Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1898, to 30th June, 1899.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1900: Appendix S, pp. 81-85.
 Note: [admin 1898-1899: Eastern Division].
146. Moreton, M. H. Report of Resident Magistrate, Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900.* Melbourne: Government Printer; 1901: Appendix O, pp. 78-81.
 Note: [admin 1899-1900: Eastern Division].
147. Moreton, M. H. Report of Resident Magistrate, Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901.* Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix O, pp. 70-74.
 Note: [admin 1900-1901: Eastern Division, Isuday (Fyfe Bay), Bunama Normanby I, Loboda Normanby I, Dobu, Trobriand Is, Gora tribe Fergusson I, Goodenough I, Boianai, Yasi Yasi, Paiwa, Teste I].
148. Moreton, M. H. Report upon the South-Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1903.* Melbourne: Government Printer; 1904: 29-31.
 Note: [admin 1902-1903: South-Eastern Division].
149. Moreton, M. H. [Resident Magistrate's Report on the South- Eastern Division]. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1904.* Melbourne: Government Printer; 1905: Appendix C, pp. 28-31.
 Note: [admin 1903-1904: South-Eastern Division, Woodlark I, Lachlan Is, Misima, Rossel I, Trobriand Is].
150. Moreton, M. H. Resident Magistrate's Report -- South-Eastern Division. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1905.* Melbourne: Government Printer; 1905: Appendix

F, pp. 30-33.

Note: [admin 1904-1905: South-Eastern Division, Woodlark I, Misima, Rossel I, Trobriand Is, Sudest, Panaeati].

151. Moreton, M. H. [Resident Magistrate's Report on the South- Eastern Division]. In: British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1906. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907: 33-36.
Note: [admin 1905-1906: South-Eastern Division, Trobriand Is].
152. Morgan, Christopher. The State at the End of the Universe: Madness and the Millennium in Huli. In: Stewart, Pamela J.; Strathern, Andrew, Editors. Millennial Markers. Townsville: James Cook University of Northern Queensland, Centre for Pacific Studies; 1997: 59-86.
Note: [fw: Hoyabia Huli].
153. Morgan, Neil. Woodcarvers of Asmat. Explorers Journal. 1975; 53: 164-166 + Cover Photograph.
Note: [visit: Agats].
154. Morgenthaler, Fritz; Weiss, Florence; Morgenthaler, Marco. Gespräche am sterbenden Fluß: Ethnopschoanalyse bei den Iatmul in Papua Neuguinea. Frankfurt am Main: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag; 1984. 368 pp.
Note: [fw: Iatmul].
155. Moriarty, Jean. Mask. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998. Bathurst and Woolahra: Crawford house Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 18.
Note: [exhibition: Mundugumor].
156. Morishita, Harumi. Physique and Physical Performance of the Primary School Children in the Central Highland of New Guinea. Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania. 1969; 4: 123-128.
Note: [fw October 1967: Koge, Chimbu District].
157. Moritzen, Niels-Peter. "Tok bilip bilong yumi": Eine Darlegung des Glaubens in Neuguinea. Evangelische Missions- Zeitschrift. 1974; 31: 80-93.
Note: [mission: general PNG].
158. Morren, George E. B. Jr. The Ancestresses of the Miyanmin and Telefolmin: Sacred and Mundane Definitions of the Fringe in the Upper Sepik. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 298-305. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw 1968-1981: Miyanmin].
159. Morren, George E. B. Jr. Comment [on Bruce M. Knauft, "Reconsidering Violence in Simple Human Societies: Homicide among the Gebusi of New Guinea"]. Current Anthropology. 1987; 28: 483- 484.
Note: [fw: Miyanmin].
160. Morren, George E. B. From Hunting to Herding: Pigs and the Control of Energy in Montane New Guinea. In: Bayliss-Smith, Timothy P.; Feachem, Richard G., Editors. Subsistence and Survival: Rural Ecology in the Pacific. London: Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd.; 1977: 273-315.
Note: [fw: Miyanmin; from lit: Tsembaga Maring, Raiapu Enga].
161. Morren, George E. B. Jr. Mammals of the East Miyanmin Area, Telefomin District, Papua New Guinea, with Notes on Folk Knowledge and Taxonomy. Science in New Guinea. 1989; 15: 119-135.
Note: [fw February 1968 - September 1969, December 1980 - June 1981, May 1989: Hak V Miyanmin].
162. Morren, George E. B. Jr. The Miyanmin: Human Ecology of a Papua New Guinea Society. Ann Arbor: UMI

Research Press; 1986. xvii, 355 pp. (Studies in Cultural Anthropology; v. 9).

Note: [fw December 1967 - September 1969, December 1980 - June 1981: Ukdabip East Mianmin].

163. Morren, George E. B. Jr. Miyanmin. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. Oceania. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 209-212. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Mianmin].
164. Morren, George E. B. Jr. New Technology and Regional Studies in Human Ecology: A Papua New Guinea Example. In: Behrens, Clifford A.; Sever, Thomas L., Organizers. Applications of Space- Age Technology in Anthropology: November 28, 1990 Conference Proceedings. John C. Stennis Space Center, MS: NASA Science and Technology Laboratory; 1991: 137-165.
Note: [Mt Ok].
165. Morren, George E. B. Jr. A Reply to Gardner. Mankind. 1981; 13: 74-77.
Note: [fw: East Mianmin].
166. Morren, George E. B. Report of a Visit to the Hotmin Area, Middle May River, East Sepik, to Investigate a Human Footprint in Stone. Oral History. 1980; 8(8): 81-85.
Note: [visit 1981: Hotmin V May R].
167. Morren, George E. B. Jr. Seasonality among the Miyanmin: Wild Pigs, Movement, and Dual Kinship Organization. Mankind. 1979; 12: 1-12.
Note: [fw 1968-1969: East Mianmin].
168. Morren, George Edward B. Jr. Settlement Strategies and Hunting in a New Guinea Society [Ph.D. Dissertation]. New York: Columbia University; 1974. ix, 433 pp.
Note: [fw 1968-1969: Kometen, Ukdabip Mianmin].
169. Morren, George E. B. Jr. A Small Footnote to the "Big Walk": Environment and Change among the Miyanmin of Papua New Guinea. Oceania. 1981; 52: 39-65.
Note: [fw January 1968 - September 1969: Miyanmin].
170. Morren, George E. B. Jr. Warfare on the Highland Fringe of New Guinea: The Case of the Mountain Ok. In: Ferguson, R. Brian, Editor. Warfare, Culture, and Environment. Orlando: Academic Press, Inc.; 1984: 169-207. (Studies in Anthropology).
Note: [fw: Miyanmin; from lit: Telefolmin].
171. Morren, George. Woman, the Hunter. Concerned Demography. 1974; 4(1): 11-20.
Note: [fw 1967-1969: Miyanmin].
172. Morren, George E. B. Jr; Frodin, David G.; Gabir, Eddie; Amit, Asuneng; Amit, Kwekiap. A Preliminary Vernacular Guide to the Vegetation of Northern Telefolmin District, Papua New Guinea. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; 1992. ii, 125 pp. (Department of Human Ecology Research Papers / New Jersey Agricultural Experimental Station Publications; v. P- 26501-1-92).
Note: [fw February-May 1992: Ifitaman V Telefol, Hak V, Mai V Miyanmin].
173. Morren, George E. B. Jr; Hyndman, David C. The Taro Monoculture of Central New Guinea. Human Ecology. 1987; 15: 301- 315.
Note: [fw & from lit: Mt Ok].
174. Morris, H. W. The Grass Koiari -- Change and Progress. Australian territories. 1965; 5(6): 39-48.
Note: [Upper Laloki V Koiari].
175. Morris, J. W. Seeking the Drums of Nont. Walkabout. 1952; 18(11): 15-20.
Note: [Buzi Dangan (Mai Kusa mouth)].

176. Morris, P. A. An Analysis of Mammals Procured by Traditional Hunting Methods in Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea*. 1984; 11: 119-125.
Note: [colls: Upper Lai V, Tabibuga, Tuman, Kwiop, Lumusa, Baiyer R].
177. Morris, P. J.; Bashir, Helen; McGregor, A. A.; Batchelor, J. R.; Case, J.; Kirk, R.; Ting, A.; Hornabrook, R. W.; Boyle, A.; Dumble, Lynette; Law, Wendy; Lightfoot, Angela; Johnston, Jill; Guinan, J.; Brotherton, Judith; Blake, N. M.; McDermond, E. M. Genetic Studies of HL-A in New Guinea. In: Dausset, Jean; Colombani, Jacques, Editors. *Histocompatibility Testing 1972: Report of an International Workshop & Conference Colloque de l'Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale Held at Evian, France 23-27 May 1972*. Copenhagen and Baltimore: Munksgaard and The Williams & Wilkins Company; 1973: 267-274.
Note: [Manto vill Upper Asaro, Kapakamarigi and Napagomona vills Bena Bena, Goroka, Takia, Waskia].
178. Morris, P. J.; Ting, A.; Alpers, M.; Simons, M. Leukocyte Antigens in New Guinea. *Search*. 1970; 1: 259-260.
Note: [Baiyer R, Fore].
179. Morris, P. J.; Ting, A.; Alpers, M. P.; Simons, M. Leukocyte Antigens in a New Guinea Population. *Tissue Antigens*. 1971; 1: 49-52.
Note: [Baiyer R, Fore].
180. Morris, Peter J.; Ting, Alan. Leucocyte Antigens: A Review of the Major Histocompatibility System in Man (HL-A) with Special Reference to Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1972; 15: 25-34.
Note: [general PNG].
181. Morris, Rosalind C. Anthropology in the Body Shop: Lords of the Garden, Cannibalism, and the Consuming Desires of Televisual Anthropology. *American Anthropologist*. 1996; 98: 137-146.
Note: [from lit: Korowai].
182. Morrison, Mike. What Price Freedom? *Catholic Missions*. 1965; 41(27): 14-16.
Note: [mission: Bundi].
183. Mortimer, Owen Campbell. Merawke (Dutch New Guinea). *Walkabout*. 1945; 27(9): 24-25.
Note: [Merauke].
184. Mortlock, A. J. Thermoluminescence Dating of Objects and Materials from the South Pacific Region. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1984; 40(78): 64-71.
Note: [Mailu I, Kuk].
185. Morton, Alexander. Notes of a Trip to the Islands of Torres Straits and the South-east Coast of New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Geographical Society of Australasia (New South Wales and Victorian Branches)*. 1885; 1: 65-84.
Note: [visit 1877: Darley I, Port Moresby, Motu, Koitapu, Koiari, Laloki R, Tupuselai, Goldie R, Kerepulin].
186. Morton, Harold. *Flying for God ... into the Son*. Baulkham Hills (Australia): Bio-Kingdom Enterprises; n.d. 208 pp.
Note: [mission 1957 --: Wabag, Tari, Debepari].
187. Morton, John. The Domestication of the Savage Pig: The Role of Peccaries in Tropical South and Central America and Their Relevance for the Understanding of Pig Domestication in Melanesia. *Canberra Anthropology*. 1984; 7: 20-70.
Note: [from lit: Hewa, Tsembaga Maring, Duna, Mianmin].
188. Morton, N. E.; Keats, B. Human Microdifferentiation in the Western Pacific. In: Kirk, R. L.; Thorne, A. G., Editors. *The Origin of the Australians*. Canberra: Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies; 1976: 389-399. (Human Biology Series; v. 6).

Note: [NG].

189. Moruwutu, Donald. The Story of Bavaeaenapoa. The Papuan Villager. 1936; 8(11): 87-88.
Note: [Fife Bay].
190. Moschner, Irmgard. Bemerkenswerte Objekte der Sammlung Franz Ferdinand von Österreich-Este aus Melanesien. Archiv für Völkerkunde. 1964; 19: 102-119 + Tafeln I-VI.
Note: [from museum colls: Port Moresby, Southeast Papua, Trobriand Is, Hood Bay, Geelvink Bay, Finschhafen, Humboldt Bay].
191. Moschner, Irmgard. Südsee: Ausstellung 1969 Schloßmuseum Matzen. Wien: Außenstelle des Museum für Völkerkunde; 1969. 22 pp. + [12] pp. Plates.
Note: [exhibition: IJH, Motu].
192. Mosel, Ulrike. Saliba. München: Lincom Europa; 1994. 48 pp. (Languages of the World/Materials; v. 31).
Note: [from students 1993: Saliba].
193. Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist: An Account of Observations Made During the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" Round the World in the Years 1872-1876 Under the Command of Capt. Sir G.S. Nares, R.N., K.C.B., F.R.S. and Capt. F.T. Thomson, R.N. London: John Murray; 1892. xxiv, 540 pp. + Frontispiece + Foldout Map.
Note: [naturalist, "Challenger" 1875: Amberno R, Humboldt Bay, Tobaddi].
194. Moses, Ingrid. The Extension of Colonial Rule in Kaiser Wilhelmsland. In: Moses, John A.; Kennedy, Paul M., Editors. Germany in the Pacific and Far East, 1870-1914. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press; 1977: 288-312.
Note: [general German NG].
195. Moses, J. A. The German Empire in Melanesia 1884-1914: A German Self-Analysis. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968. Canberra and Port Moresby: The Australian National University, The Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 45-76.
Note: [German NG].
196. Moses, John. Imperial German Priorities in New Guinea 1885- 1914. In: Latukefu, Sione, Editor. Papua New Guinea: A Century of Colonial Impact 1884-1984. Port Moresby: The National Research Institute and the University of Papua New Guinea in association with the PNG Centennial Committee; 1989: 163-177.
Note: [German NG].
197. Moses, John A. A Select Bibliography Relating to Germany in the Pacific and Far East, 1870-1914. In: Moses, John A.; Kennedy, Paul M., Editors. Germany in the Pacific and Far East, 1870-1914. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press; 1977: 384-412.
Note: [general German NG].
198. Moses, John A.; Kennedy, Paul M., Editors. Germany in the Pacific and Far East, 1870-1914. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press; 1977. xx, 417 pp.
199. Moses, Richard Rusoto. The People's View of the Resurgence of Violence. Yagl-Ambu. 1978; 5: 219-225.
Note: [Enga].
200. Moses, Richard Rusoto. Traditional Salt Making in the Enga Province. Oral History. 1978; 6(6): 82-102.
Note: [Itare Enga, Kandep].

201. Moses, Richard Rusoto S. Traditional Western Mae Enga Religion. *Oral History*. 1980; 8(7): 1-45.
Note: [Mae Enga].
202. Mosko, Mark S. Austronesian Chiefs: Metaphorical or Fractal Fathers? *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, N.S.*. 1998; 4: 789-795.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
203. Mosko, Mark. The Canonic Formula of Myth and Nonmyth. *American Ethnologist*. 1991; 18: 126-151.
Note: [fw 1974-1976 (26 mos), June-July 1990: North Mekeo].
204. Mosko, Mark S. Clowning with Food: Mortuary Humor and Social Reproduction among the North Mekeo. In: Mitchell, William E., Editor. *Clowning as Cultural Practice: Performance Humor in the South Pacific*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1992: 145-166. (Association for Social Anthropology in Oceania Monographs; v. 13).
Note: [fw 1974-1976, May-July 1990 (26 mos): North Mekeo].
205. Mosko, Mark. Conception, De-Conception and Social Structure in Bush Mekeo Culture. In: Jorgensen, Dan, Guest Editor. *Concepts of Conception: Procreation Ideologies in Papua New Guinea*. Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales; 1983: 24-32. (Mankind, Special Issues; v. 14(1)).
Note: [fw 1974-1976 (26 mos): Bush Mekeo].
206. Mosko, Mark S. [Contribution to] Book Review Forum: Rena Lederman, What Gifts Engender: Social Relations and Politics in Mendi, Highland Papua New Guinea. *Pacific Studies*. 1991; 14(2): 121-126.
Note: [from lit: Mendi].
207. Mosko, Mark S. Cultural Constructs versus Psychoanalytic Conjectures: Comments on "The Man of Sorrow". *American Ethnologist*. 1997; 24: 934-938.
Note: [fw & from lit: Mekeo].
208. Mosko, Mark S. The Developmental Cycle among Public Groups. *Man, N.S.*. 1989; 24: 470-484.
Note: [fw March 1974 - May 1976: Amoamo North Mekeo].
209. Mosko, Mark. Great Men and Total Systems: North Mekeo Hereditary Authority and Social Reproduction. In: Godelier, Maurice; Strathern, Marilyn, Editors. *Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia*. Cambridge and Paris: Cambridge University Press and Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme; 1991: 97-114.
Note: [fw: Amoamo and Kuipa tribes, North Mekeo].
210. Mosko, Mark. Inalienable Ethnography: Keeping-while-giving and the Trobriand Case. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, N.S.*. 2000; 6: 377-396.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
211. Mosko, Mark S. Junior Chiefs and Senior Sorcerers: The Contradictions and Inversions of Mekeo Hierarchy. In: Jolly, Margaret; Mosko, Mark S., Editors. *Transformations of Hierarchy: Structure, History and Horizon in the Austronesian World*. Basel: Harwood Academic Publishers; 1994: 195-222. (History and Anthropology; v. 7(1-4)).
Note: [fw 1974-1976, 1990, 1993: North Mekeo].
212. Mosko, Mark Stephen. *The Legacy of Akaisa: Categories, Relations and Homologies in Bush Mekeo Culture* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota; 1980. xii, 366 pp.
Note: [fw 1974-1976: Amoamo Mekeo; from lit: Motu, Trobriand Is].
213. Mosko, Mark S. Local Ethnography, Regional Systems: The Mekeo Case. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1998; 107: 175- 186.
Note: [fw & from lit: Mekeo].

214. Mosko, Mark S. *Magical Money: Commoditization and the Linkage of Maketsi ("Market") and Kangakanga ("Custom") in Contemporary North Mekeo*. In: Akin, David; Robbins, Joel, Editors. *Money and Modernity: State and Local Currencies in Melanesia*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press; 1999: 41- 61, 247. (ASAO Monographs; v. 17).
Note: [fw May-June 1990, October 1993 - January 1994: North Mekeo].
215. Mosko, Mark. *Mekeo*. In: Hays, Terence E., Editor. *Oceania*. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co.; 1991: 197-200. (Encyclopedia of World Cultures; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Mekeo].
216. Mosko, Mark S. *Motherless Sons: "Divine Kings" and "Partible Persons" in Melanesia and Polynesia*. Man, N.S.. 1992; 27: 697- 717.
Note: [fw 1974-1976: Amoamo North Mekeo].
217. Mosko, Mark S. *On "Virgin Birth," Comparability, and Anthropological Method*. *Current Anthropology*. 1998; 39: 685-687.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
218. Mosko, Mark S. *Other Messages, Other Missions: or Sahlins among the Melanesians*. *Oceania*. 1992; 63: 97-113.
Note: [from lit: Rai Coast Yali Movement].
219. Mosko, Mark S. *Quadripartite Structures: Categories, Relations, and Homologies in Bush Mekeo Culture*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1985. xiii, 298 pp.
Note: [fw 1974-1976: Engeifa, Ioi, Maipa vills, Amoamo tribe Mekeo].
220. Mosko, Mark S. *Rethinking Trobriand Chieftainship*. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, N.S.*. 1995; 1: 763-785.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
221. Mosko, Mark S. *Totem and Transaction: The Objectification of "Tradition" among North Mekeo*. *Oceania*. 2002; 73: 89-109.
Note: [fw 1974--: North Mekeo].
222. Mosko, Mark S. *Trobriand Chiefs and Fathers*. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, N.S.*. 1997; 3: 156-159.
Note: [from lit: Trobriand Is].
223. Mosko, Mark S. *Yali Revisited: The Interplay of Messages and Missions in Melanesian Structural History*. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1991; 100: 269-298.
Note: [from lit: southern Madang District].
224. Moss, Denis. *Epstein-Barr Virus and Malaria in Relation to Burkitt's Lymphoma in Papua New Guinea*. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1986; 29: 41-43.
Note: [Goroka, Madang].
225. Mosuwadoga, G. N. *Traditional Techniques and Values in the Lower Musa River*. Waigani: National Museum and Art Gallery; 1977. [ii], ii, 26 pp.
Note: [visit 1975: Foru and Karaisa vills Baruga].
226. Moszkowski, Max. *Bericht von Hrn. Max Moszkowski aus Neu- Guinea*. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*. 1910; 42: 948-953.
Note: [explor 1910: Beri Beri, Koassa Kamboi-Ramboi].
227. Moszkowski, Max. *Die Völkerstämme am Mamberamo in Holländisch-Neuguinea und auf den vorgelagerten*

- Inseln. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. 1911; 43: 315-346.
 Note: [fw: Padeiado I, Kerudu I, Pauwi, Mokmer (Biak I), Koassa Kamboi-Ramboi, Borumessu].
228. Moszkowski, Max. Expedition zur Erforschung des Mamberamo in Holländisch Neu-Guinea. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin. 1912: 271-288, 365-377.
 Note: [explor 1910-1911: Pée I, Monod I, Koassa Kamboi Ramboi, Borumessu, Sidjuai, Tori, Südfluss].
229. Moszkowski, Max. Ins unerforschte Neuguinea: Erlebnisse mit Kopfjägern und Kannibalen. Berlin: Im Verlag Ullstein; 1928. 140 pp.
 Note: [Mamberamo R, Van Rees Mts, Südfluss].
230. Moszkowski, Max. Vom Wirtschaftsleben der primitiven Völker (Unter besonderes Berücksichtigung der Papua von Neuguinea und der Sakai von Sumatra). Jena: Verlag von Gustav Fischer; 1911. [i], 50 pp. (Problemes der Weltwirtschaft; v. 5).
 Note: [Papua].
231. Moszkowski, Max. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Deutsche Mamberamo-Expedition in Niederländisch-Neu-Guinea. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin. 1911: 185-192.
 Note: [explor 1910-1911: Mamberamo R to van Rees Mts].
232. Moulik, T. K. Crisis of Community Leadership: A Portrait of a Papuan Village. Catalyst. 1973; 3(3): 3-17.
 Note: [mission: Alotau].
233. Moulik, T. K. Money, Motivation and Cash Cropping. Port Moresby and Canberra: Australian National University, New Guinea Research Unit; 1973. xii, 258, [1] pp. (New Guinea Research Bulletins; v. 53).
 Note: [fw: Watunou, Bubuleta, Bou (Tavara C.D., Milne Bay District), Aronis, Rempi (Madang District), Manto Asaro, Hofagaiyufa and Mohoweto BenaBena].
234. Moulik, T. K. Perceptual Impediments to Development: Insights from Social Psychology. In: Ward, Marion W., Editor. Change and Development in Rural Melanesia: Papers Delivered at the Fifth Waigani Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, the Council on New Guinea Affairs, and The Papua and New Guinea Society, Held at Port Moresby 14-20 May 1971. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1972: 24-40.
 Note: [Milne Bay, Morobe districts].
235. Mountain, Joanna L.; Hebert, Joan M.; Bhattacharyya, Silanjan; Underhill, Peter A.; Ottolenghi, Chris; Gadgil, Madhav; Cavalli-Sforza, L. Luca. Demographic History of India and mtDNA- Sequence Diversity. American Journal of Human Genetics. 1995; 56: 979-992.
 Note: [from colls: "PNG coastal", "PNG Highland"].
236. Mountain, Joanna L.; Lin, Alice A.; Bowcock, Anne M.; Cavalli-Sforza, L. Luca. Evolution of Modern Humans: Evidence from Nuclear DNA Polymorphisms. In: Aitken, M. J.; Stringer, C. B.; Mellars, P. A., Editors. The Origin of Modern Humans and the Impact of Chronometric Dating. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press; 1993: 69-83.
 Note: [general NG].
237. Mountain, Mary-Jane. Archaeology and Early Man. In: King, David; Ranck, Stephen, Editors. Papua New Guinea Atlas: A Nation in Transition. Port Moresby: Robert Brown and Associates (Australia) Pty Ltd, in conjunction with the University of Papua New Guinea; n.d. [1982]: 4-7.
 Note: [Aitape, Koigen, Wanlek, Kuk, Yuku, Manim, Omkombogo, Kiowa, Nombe, Kafiavana, Aibura, Batari, NFX, Eripa, Sizorebe, Rupo, Ouloubomoto, Samoa, Kosipe, Kukuba, Yule I, Eriama, Nebira, Motupore, Boera, Taurama, Mailu I, Wanigela, Fergusson I].
238. Mountain, Mary-Jane. Bones, Hunting and Predation in the Pleistocene of Northern Sahul. In: Smith, M. A.;

- Spriggs, M.; Fankhauser, B., Editors. *Sahul in Review: Pleistocene Archaeology in Australia, New Guinea and Island Melanesia*. Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, Department of Prehistory; 1993: 123-130. (Occasional Papers in Prehistory; v. 24).
Note: [fw: Nombe].
239. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *Bulmer Phase 1: Environmental Change and Human Activity through the Late Pleistocene into the Holocene in the Highlands of New Guinea: A Scenario*. In: Pawley, Andrew, Editor. *Man and a Half: Essays in Pacific Anthropology and Ethnobiology in Honour of Ralph Bulmer*. Auckland: The Polynesian Society; 1991: 510-520. (Memoirs; v. 48).
Note: [fw & from lit: Kosipe, Nombe, NFX, Batari, Yuku, Wanlek, Kafiavana, Manim, Kuk].
240. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *Digging into Yesterday. Paradise*. 1981; 27: 25-29.
Note: [fw 1979-1980: Nombe].
241. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *The Flesh Content of Prehistoric Diet: A Survey of Research within the Australasian and Oceanic Region*. In: Ward, Graeme K., Editor. *Archaeology at ANZAAS Canberra: A Collection of Papers Presented to Section 25A, of the 54th Congress of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, in May 1984*. Canberra: Australian National University, Faculty of Arts, Department of Prehistory and Anthropology, Canberra Archaeological Society; 1986: 143-156. Note: [from lit: general NG].
242. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *Highland New Guinea Hunter-Gatherers: The Evidence of Nombe Rockshelter, Simbu, with Emphasis on the Pleistocene [Ph.D. Dissertation]*. Canberra: Australian National University; 1991. xv, 10 pp. Plates, 7, 15, 34, 22, 8, 29, 40, 21, 10, 20, 1, 14 pp.; 11 Figures.
Note: [fw 1971-1980: Nombe rockshelter].
243. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *Landscape Use and Environmental Management of Tropical Rainforest by Pre-agricultural Hunter-gatherers in Northern Sahulland*. In: Bellwood, Peter, Editorial Co-ordinator. *Indo-Pacific Prehistory 1990: Proceedings of the 14th Congress of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 26 August to 2 September 1990, Volume 2*. Canberra and Jakarta: Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association and Asosiasi Prehistorisi Indonesia; 1991: 54-68. (Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association; v. 11).
Note: [general NG].
244. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *Preliminary Report of Excavations at Nombe Rockshelter, Simbu Province, Papua New Guinea*. *Bulletin of the Indo-Pacific Prehistory Association*. 1983; 4: 84-99.
Note: [fw 1971: Nombe].
245. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *The Rescue of the Ancestors in Papua New Guinea*. *Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology [University of London]*. 1979; 16: 63-80.
Note: [fw & from lit: Yuku, Kuk, Kiowa, Nombe, Kafiavana, Batari, Aibura, Mt Bosavi, Kosipe, Yule I, Nebira, Motupore, Mailu I, Fergusson I].
246. Mountain, Mary-Jane. *Taphonomic Aspects of Faunal Analysis from Nombe Rockshelter, Highlands of Papua New Guinea*. In: Solomon, Su; Davidson, Iain; Watson, Di, Editors. *Problem Solving in Taphonomy: Archaeological and Palaeontological Studies from Europe, Africa and Oceania*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland, Anthropology Museum; 1990: 207-218. (Tempus: Archaeological and Material Culture Studies in Anthropology; v. 2).
Note: [fw: Nombe].
247. Mourant, A. E. *The Hereditary Blood Factors of the Peoples of New Guinea and the Surrounding Regions*. In: Harrison, G. A.; Walsh, R. J., Organizers. *A Discussion on Human Adaptability in a Tropical Ecosystem: An I.B.P. Human Biological Investigation of Two New Guinea Communities*. London: Royal Society of London; 1974: 251-255. (Philosophical Transactions, Series B; v. 268).
Note: [general NG].

248. Mourant, A. E.; Tills, D.; Kopec, A. C.; Warlow, A.; Teesdale, P.; Booth, P. B.; Hornabrook, R. W. Red Cell Antigen, Serum protein and Red Cell Enzyme Polymorphisms in Eastern Highlanders of New Guinea. *Human Heredity*. 1982; 32: 374-384.
Note: [Gahuku, Asaro, Benabena, Kamano, Yagaria, Keiagana, Fore, Agarabi, Auyana, Tairora, Fore, Gimi, Siane, Chimbu, Chuave].
249. Moutu, Andrew. The Kuk Archaeological Heritage and the Kawelka Landowners: An Anthropological View of Some Pertinent Issues. In: Strathern, Andrew; Stewart, Pamela J., Editors. *Kuk Heritage: Issues and Debates in Papua New Guinea*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, Department of Anthropology; 1998: 20- 41.
Note: [Kuk, Kawelka].
250. Moylan, Thomas. Disequilibrium in a New Guinea Local Ecosystem. *Mankind*. 1973; 9: 61-70.
Note: [from lit: Kapauku].
251. Moylan, Tom. Some Notes on Change in the Oksapmin Area. In: Weeks, Sheldon G., Editor. *Oksapmin: Development and Change*. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea, Educational Research Unit; 1981: 61-68. (E.R.U. Occasional Papers; v. 7).
Note: [fw December 1977 -- (2 yrs): Kweptanap Oksapmin].
252. Moyle, Alice M. Archaeomusicological Possibilities in Australia, Torres Strait and New Guinea. *Bikmaus*. 1983; 4(3): 131-135.
Note: [Torres Strait, Kiwai, Saibai, Mabuiag].
253. Moyle, Alice M. Music (1). In: Ryan, Peter, General Editor. *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Carlton, Vic.: Melbourne University Press in association with the University of Papua New Guinea; 1972: 809-817.
Note: [general PNG].
254. Moyle, Alice M. (Compiler). *Source Materials: Aboriginal Music of Australia and New Guinea*. *Ethnomusicology*. 1971; 15: 81- 93.
Note: [numerous NG].
255. Moyle, Richard M. *The Sounds of Oceania: An Illustrated Catalogue of the Sound Producing Instruments of Oceania in the Auckland Institute and Museum*. Auckland: Auckland Institute and Museum; 1989. [iv], 54 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: East Sepik Province, Ramu, North Coast PNG, Fly R, Kandep, Goroka, Serikim Wosera, Collingwood Bay, Arso, Merauke, Karawari R, Upper Sepik, Finschhafen, Kaironk V, Warom (WSP), Mougulu (WP), Betiana (WSP), Urika (Gulf), Purari delta, Kanjingini, Engineer Is, Timbunke, Roma (ESP), Bimin, Chambri, Dugum Dani, Maprik, Hagen, Goodenough I, Louisiade Archipelago, Trobriand Is].
256. Moyne. Those Pygmies: Lord Moyne and Father Kirschbaum. *Pacific Islands Monthly*. 1937; 7(10): 14.
Note: [Atemble].
257. Moyne, Lord. *Walkabout: A Journey in Lands between the Pacific & Indian Oceans*. London: William Heinemann Ltd; 1936. xxvi, 366 pp. + Frontispiece + 96 Plates + Endpaper Maps.
Note: [travels 1935--: Bloemen R, Eilanden R, Kampong R, Daru, Purari Delta, Kitava, Kiriwina, Wau, Madang, Bosman, Grengapoo, Middle Ramu R, Atemble, Aiome].
258. Moyne, Lord; Haddon (Mts, Rishbeth Kathleen. The Pygmies of the Aiome Mountains, Mandated Territory of New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. 1936; 66: 269-290 + Plates XVII-XX.
Note: [visit 1936: Atemble].
259. Mörner, Birger. *Aráfis Tropiska År*. Stockholm: P.A. Norstedt & Söners Förlag; 1914. xii, [ii], 251 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [travels 1913: Singor, Bussamang, Karkar I, Daroba (Sepik), Bilibili, Ramu, Malu].

260. Mraz, Louis. Mbai of Atsj. In: Trenkenschuh, Frank A., Editor. An Asmat Sketch Book No. 6. Hastings, NE: Crosier Missions; 1978: 84-85.
Note: [mission: Atsj Asmat].
261. Mroßko, Kurt-Dietrich, Editor. Wok Misin: 100 Jahre deutsche Mission in Papua Neuguinea: Dokumentation der Tagung vom 30.4- 4.5.1986 in Neuendettelsau. Neuendettelsau: Missionskolleg im Missionswerk der Evangelisch-Lutheranischen Landeskirche im Bayern; 1986. 214 pp.
Note: [mission: general PNG].
262. Mrossko, Kurt-Dietrich. Missionary Advance to the Highlands. In: Wagner, Herwig; Reiner, Hermann, Editors. The Lutheran Church in Papua New Guinea: The First Hundred Years 1886-1986. Adelaide: Lutheran Publishing House; 1986: 187-222.
Note: [mission: Gadsup, Kambaidam, Onerunka, Kabana, Ega Chimbu, Ogelbeng, Tiripini].

Bibliography

1. Mueller, Eberhard. Ichthys: A Mariculture Project. *Catalyst*. 1984; 14: 107-121.
Note: [mission: Bukawa].
2. Mueller, Ferd von. Edible Fruits from the Maclay-Coast, New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales*. 1886; 10: 355-358.
Note: [from pcs: Garagassi, Bongu].
3. Mueller, I. The Spatial Pattern of Child Growth in PNG. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury J.G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000*. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 414-431. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [general PNG].
4. Mueller, I.; Betuela, I.; Hide, R. Regional Patterns of Birthweights in Papua New Guinea in Relation to Diet, Environmental and Socio-economic Factors. *Annals of Human Biology*. 2002; 29: 74-88.
Note: [survey 1982-1983: Abau, Goilala, Hiri, Kairuku, Rigo, Ambunti, Angoram, Maprik, Wewak, Goroka, Henganofi, Kainantu, Lufa, Okapa, Wonenara, Kandep, Kompiam, Lagaip, Porgera, Wabag, Wapenamanda, Baimuru, Ihu, Kaintiba, Kerema, Kikori, Malalaua, Bogia, Lower Ramu, Karkar, Madang, Rai Coast, Upper Ramu, Alotau, Esa'ala, Losuia, Misima, Rabaraba, Samarai, Finschhafen, Kabwum, Kaiapit, Lae, Menyamy, Mumeng, Wau, Siasssi, Kokoda, Popondetta, Tufi, Aitape, Amanab, Lumi, Nuku, Telefomin, Vanimu, Ialibu, Kagua, Koroba, Mendi, Nipa, Pangia, Tari, Balimo, Daru, Kiunga, Morehead, Nomad, Hagen, Jimi, Tambul, Wahgi districts].
5. Mueller, I.; Vounatsou, P.; Allen, B. J.; Smith, T. Spatial Patterning of Child Growth in Papua New Guinea and Their Relation to Environment, Diet, Socio-economic Status and Subsistence Activities. *Annals of Human Biology*. 2001; 28: 263-280.
Note: [survey 1982-1983: all PNG].
6. Mueller, Ivo; Kaiok, Japalis; Reeder, John C.; Cortés, Alfred. The Population Structure of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax During an Epidemic of Malaria in the Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 2002; 67: 459-464.
Note: [survey July 2001: Obura Valley, Himarata].
7. Mueller, Ivo; Smith, Tom. Patterns of Child Growth in Papua New Guinea and Their Relation to Environmental, Dietary and Socio-economic Factors: Further Analyses of the 1982/83 PNG National Nutrition Survey. In: Müller, Ivo. *Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries: Inaugural Dissertation*. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000: 68-89.
Note: [survey 1982-1983: all PNG].
8. Mueller, Ivo; Vounatsou, P.; Allen, B. J.; Smith, T. Spatial Patterns of Child Growth in Papua New Guinea and Their Relation to Environment, Diet, Socio-economic Status and Subsistence Activities. In: Müller, Ivo. *Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries: Inaugural Dissertation*. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000: 90-109.
Note: [survey 1982-1983: all PNG].
9. Mueller, Ivo; Vounatsou, P.; Smith, T.; Allen, B. J. Subsistence Agriculture and Child Growth in Papua New Guinea. In: Müller, Ivo. *Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries: Inaugural Dissertation*. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000: 110-130.
Note: [survey 1982-1983: all PNG].

10. Muensterberger, Werner. Charrière, Irène de, Translator. *Universality of Tribal Art / Universalité de l'art tribal*. Geneva: Barbier-Müller Collection; 1979. 105 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Biwat, Kerewa, Huon Gulf].
11. Muetbel, Jacklyn. *Malasiga Village, Morobe Province*. In: *Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea. Marriage in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko: Law Reform Commission of Papua New Guinea; 1986: 116-126. (Monographs; v. 4).
Note: [Malasiga Tami].
12. Muhlhäusler, Peter. *Linguistic Ecology: Language Change and Linguistic Imperialism in the Pacific Region*. London: Routledge; 1996. [xiii], 396 pp. (The Politics of Language).
Note: [general PNG].
13. Muir, David; Ludford, Patricia. *Wedding in the Highlands*. *Walkabout*. 1961; 27(9): 24-25.
Note: [PNGH].
14. Muir, David; Ludford, Patricia. *When Tribesmen Gather*. *Walkabout*. 1962; 28(7): 24-27.
Note: [Kerowil].
15. Muke, J. D. (Tapia Tongel Mape). *The Huon Discoveries: A Preliminary Report on the Stone Artefacts and a Comparative Analysis of the Distribution of Waisted Tools in Greater New Guinea* [B.Litt. Thesis]. Canberra: Australian National University; 1984. [ii], 3, iv, 220 pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [from colls: Bobongara, Yuku, Kosipe, Nombe, Western Highlands Province, Karimui].
16. Muke, John D. *The Death (and Re-birth) of Kuk: A Progress Report on the Recent Development at the Kuk Prehistoric Site, Western Highlands Province*. In: Strathern, Andrew; Stewart, Pamela J., Editors. *Kuk Heritage: Issues and Debates in Papua New Guinea*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, Department of Anthropology; 1998: 64-86.
Note: [Kuk, Kawelka].
17. Muke, John D. *Ownership of Ideas and Things: A Case Study of the Politics of the Kuk Prehistoric Site*. In: Whimp, Kathy; Busse, Mark, Editors. *Protection of Intellectual, Biological and Cultural Property in Papua New Guinea*. Canberra & Port Moresby: Asia Pacific Press & Conservation Melanesia Inc.; 2000: 96-115.
Note: [Kuk, Kawelka, Kana (Minj)].
18. Muke, John D. *The Wahgi Opo Kumbo: An Account of Warfare in the Central Highlands of New Guinea* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Cambridge: University of Cambridge; 1993. 2, [6], 300 pp. + 21 pp. Plates.
Note: [Kuma].
19. Mulderink, A. *Aibale Timotheus: One of Papua New Guinea's Remarkable Men*. *Northeast New Guinea*. 1979; 1(2): 13-24.
Note: [Mandok I].
20. Mulder-van Hasselt, J. J. *De Biakkers zijn er ook!* In: Kamma, F. C. *Kruis en korwar: Een honderdjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea*. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 56-57.
Note: [mission: Mansinam].
21. Mulder-van Hasselt, J. J. *De zeerovers en het kleine boekje*. In: Kamma, F. C. *Kruis en korwar: Een honderdjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea*. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 84-86.
Note: [mission: Sangir].
22. Mulder-van Hasselt, J. J. *Het begin*. In: Kamma, F. C. *Kruis en korwar: Een honderdjarig vraagstuk op Nieuw Guinea*. Den Haag: J.N. Voorhoeve; 1953: 42-55.
Note: [mission: Mansinam].

23. Muller. Gegevens over rechten op de grond in de onderafdeling Boven-Digoel (1931-1954). In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 415-416.
Note: [admin 1931, 1954: Moejoe, Kau R, Djair].
24. Muller; Nieland, N. A. Volksordening bij de Moejoe-, Mandobo- en Djair-bevolking der onderafdeling Boven-Digoel (1930- 1953). In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 317-321.
Note: [admin 1930-1931, 1951-1953: Moejoe, Mandobo, Djair districts].
25. Muller, Kal. Indonesian New Guinea: Irian Jaya. Berkeley, CA: Periplus Editions, Inc.; 1990. 163 pp. + Endpaper Illustration.
Note: [general IJ; Biak, Numfor I, Yapen I, Jayapura, Manokwari, Sorong, Baliem V, Casuarina Coast Asmat, Agats, Tembagapura].
26. Muller, Kal. Pickell, David, Editor. New Guinea: Journey into the Stone Age. Lincolnwood, IL: Passport Books; 1993. 208 pp. (Passport's Regional Guides of Indonesia).
Note: [general IJ].
27. Muller, R. H.; Frank, B. Huwelijk en echtscheiding bij de bevolking der onderafdeling Boven-Digoel (1930-1953-1954). In: Adatrechtbundels: Bezorgd door de Commissie voor het adatrecht en uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde, XLV: Nieuw-Guinea. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff; 1955: 529-531.
Note: [admin 1930, 1931, 1953, 1954: Moejoe, Kau R].
28. Muller, R.; Lillywhite, J.; Bending, J. J.; Catford, J. C. Human Cysticercosis and Intestinal Parasitism amongst the Ekari People of Irian Jaya. *Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1987; 90: 291-296.
Note: [Epouto and Waghete Ekari].
29. Mullins, Michael John. Landowner Participation in Papua New Guinea's Forestry Sector: A Case Syudy of Pepaur and the Kumil Timber Project, Madang Province [M.A. Thesis]. Victoria: University of Victoria; 1994. xii, 204, [1] pp.
Note: [fw February-June 1993: Pepaur, Kumil TRP, Bunabun, Korak, Tani, Ulingan, Muere, Kowaki, Mawak, Musar].
30. Mullins, Steve; Wetherell, David. LMS Teachers and Colonialism in Torres Strait and New Guinea, 1871-1915. In: Munro, Doug; Thornley, Andrew, Editors. *The Covenant Makers: Islander Missionaries in the Pacific*. Suva, Fiji: Pacific Theological College and The Institute of Pacific Studies at the University of the South Pacific; 1996: 186-209.
Note: [from lit & archives: LMS mission, Torres Strait, Papua].
31. Mulvaney, D. J. A Carved Stone Face from the Sepik. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*. 1965; 74: 76-77 + Plate 1 + Figure 1.
Note: [from museum colls: Kwagwi vill].
32. Munn, Nancy D. Constructing Regional Worlds in Experience: Kula Exchange, Witchcraft and Gawan Local Events. *Man, N.S.*. 1990; 25: 1-17.
Note: [fw: Gawa].
33. Munn, Nancy D. An Essay on the Symbolic Construction of Memory in the Kaluli Gisalo. In: Coppet, Daniel de; Iteanu, André, Editors. *Cosmos and Society in Oceania*. Oxford: Berg Publishers Limited; 1995: 83-104. (Explorations in Anthropology). Note: [from lit: Kaluli].

34. Munn, Nancy D. *The Fame of Gawa: A Symbolic Study of Value Transformation in a Massim (Papua New Guinea) Society*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1986. xviii, 331 pp. (The Lewis Henry Morgan Lectures/1976).
Note: [fw June 1973 - July 1974, May-July 1975, October 1979 - January 1981: Gawa].
35. Munn, Nancy D. *Gawan Kula: Spatiotemporal Control and the Symbolism of Influence*. In: Leach, Jerry W.; Leach, Edmund, Editors. *The Kula: New Perspectives on Massim Exchange*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1983: 277-308.
Note: [fw 1973-1974, May-July 19875 (14 mos), 1979-1981: Gawa].
36. Munn, Nancy D. *The Spatiotemporal Transformations of Gawa Canoes*. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*. 1977; 33(54-55): 39-53.
Note: [fw 1973-1974 (12 1/2 mos), 1975 (2 mos): Gawa].
37. Munnings, Peter; Munnings, Mary Jane. *Between Two Worlds: A Photo Documentary of the Tause Culture of Irian Jaya, Indonesia*. Jayapura: Uncen-SIL Cooperative Program; 1990. [iv], 45 pp.
Note: [SIL 1983 --: Tause].
38. Munro, Doug; Thornley, Andrew, Editors. *The Covenant Makers: Islander Missionaries in the Pacific*. Suva, Fiji: Pacific Theological College and The Institute of Pacific Studies at the University of the South Pacific; 1996. xi, 321 pp. + 15 Plates.
39. Munro, Hugh. *Bowl*. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. *Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998*. Bathurst and Wollahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 60.
Note: [exhibition: Sawos].
40. Munro, R. R. *Histological Aspects of Skin Pigmentation in Indigenes of the Territory of Papua-New Guinea*. *Archaeology & Physical Anthropology in Oceania*. 1966; 1: 119-134 + Plates I-II.
Note: [colls 1960: Daru, Kikori, Ihu, Kerema, Tufi, Popondetta, Finschhafen, Mt Hagen, Telefomin, Trobriand Is, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Esa-ala, Samarai].
41. Munster, Judith. *A Band of Hope: Wok Meri*. *Point*. 1975; 2: 132-146.
Note: [Goroka, Wok Meri].
42. Munster, Peter M. *The Ground of the Ancestors: Part 1 of a History of Goroka* [M.A. Qualifying Thesis]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1973. vii, 66 pp. + 6 pp. Plates + 2 Maps.
Note: [from archives & interviews: Bena Bena, Gafuku].
43. Munster, Peter M. *A History of Contact and Change in the Goroka Valley, Central Highlands of New Guinea, 1934-1949* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. n.p.: Deakin University; 1986. xviii, 518 pp. + Frontispiece + [65] pp. Plates + 18 Maps.
Note: [from lit & archives: Goroka V].
44. Munster, Peter M. *Makarai: A History of Early Contact in the Goroka Valley, New Guinea Central Highlands, 1930-1933* [M.A. Thesis]. Port Moresby: University of Papua New Guinea; 1979. xvii, 337 pp. + 26 pp. Plates + 4 pp. Maps.
Note: [from archives & interviews: Bena Bena, Gahuku, Goroka V, Kambaidam, Kainntu, Lihona, Kafe, Rabana, Salamaua, Leahy explor].
45. Munster, Peter. *Mick, Mick & "Makarai"*. *Paradise*. 1982; 34: 25-28.
Note: [Goroka V, Leahy explor].
46. Munster, Peter. *"My Rifle Is Above"*. *Catalyst*. 1982; 12: 226-242.

Note: [interviews: Naminamiroka vill Goroka].

47. Munster, Peter M. Three Men from Morobe: A Neglected Aspect of Highlands Early Contact History. *Journal of the Morobe District Historical Society*. 1975; 3(2): 32-46.
Note: [from archives & interviews: Dunantina R, Langimar R, BenaBena, Waria R, Finintegu, Telefomin].
48. Munsterberger, W. Over primitieve kunst en over den korwar- stijl in Indonesië en Oceanië. *Cultureel Indie*. 1945; 7: 63-74.
Note: [from museum colls: Northwest NNG, Geelvink Bay].
49. Muntwiler, M.; Shelton, R. M. Survey of Nutrition and Protein Intake in Rural Families in Eastern Highlands Province. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury J.G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition 2000 Conference*, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 432-442. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [survey June 1999: Misapi, Tokai Purosa, Karu, Kokopi, Konaka, Norikori].
50. Murane, Elizabeth. *Bibliography of the Summer Institute of Linguistics Papua New Guinea Branch 1956 to 1975: Publications in Linguistics, Literacy and Anthropology*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1975. xii, 135 pp.
Note: [general PNG].
51. Murane, Elizabeth. *Daga Grammar: From Morpheme to Discourse*. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma, Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974. xvi, 443 pp. (Summer Institute of Linguistics Publications in Linguistics and Related Fields; v. 43).
Note: [SIL 1961-1971 (37 mos): Kakaia vill Daga].
52. Murane, Elizabeth. *Grammatical Typologies of Languages of Papua New Guinea*. In: Murane, John, Editor. *Language Planning and Grammatical Typologies*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978: 47-110. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 24).
Note: [SIL: Daga; from lit: Yessan-Mayo].
53. Murane, Elizabeth. *Summer Institute of Linguistics, Papua New Guinea Branch, Annual Supplement to Bibliography 1976*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Miscellaneous Papers in P.N.G. Linguistics*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1977: 151-164. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 22).
Note: [general PNG].
54. Murane, Elizabeth. *Summer Institute of Linguistics, Papua New Guinea Branch, Annual Supplement to Bibliography 1977*. In: Loving, Richard, Editor. *Miscellaneous Papers on Dobu and Arapesh*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978: 5-16. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 25).
Note: [general PNG].
55. Murane, John, Editor. *Language Planning and Grammatical Typologies*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1978. 110 pp. (Workpapers in Papua New Guinea Languages; v. 24).
56. Murane, John; Murane, Elizabeth, Translators. *Daga*. In: McElhanon, K. A., Editor. *Legends from Papua New Guinea*. Ukarumpa: Summer Institute of Linguistics; 1974: 80-84.
Note: [SIL: Daga].
57. Murane, John; Murane, Elizabeth. *Vocalic Syllabicity in Daga*. *Phonetica*. 1972; 25: 19-26.
Note: [SIL 1964-1966 (12 mos): Daga].
58. Murdock, George P. *Genetic Classification of the Austronesian Languages: A Key to Oceanic Culture History*. *Ethnology*. 1964; 3: 117-126.
Note: [from lit: Austronesian NG].

59. Murdock, George P. Genetic Classification of the Austronesian Languages: A Key to Oceanic Culture History. Reprinted in: Vayda, Andrew P., Editor. Peoples and Cultures of the Pacific: An Anthropological Reader. Garden City: Natural History Press; 1968: 81-94.
Note: [general NG].
60. Murphy, G. Nokondi (A Cultural Survival in the Highlands). Oral History. 1977; 5(9): 65-70.
Note: [Nambayufa].
61. Murphy, Garth I. Fishing in the Emerging Economy of Papua New Guinea. In: Winslow, John H., Editor. The Melanesian Environment. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1977: 211-215.
Note: [general PNG].
62. Murphy, Greg. Kainantu Farces and Raun Raun Theatre. Gigibori. 1978; 4(1): 28-39.
Note: [Henganofi].
63. Murphy, Greg. Nema Namba: A Dance Drama by the Raun Raun Theatre. Gigibori. 1977; 3(2): 13-18.
Note: [Siane].
64. Murphy, John J. Stone Workers of New Guinea, Past and Present. Oceania. 1938; 9: 37-40 + Plate.
Note: [admin: Mid-Wahgi, Hagen, Bitoir R, Upper Waria].
65. Murphy, Kevin B. The Church in Eastern Papua. Worldmission. 1961; 12(4): 32-37.
Note: [mission: Samarai].
66. Murphy, Patrick. Holy Spirit Regional Seminary. In: Divine Word Missionaries. The Word in the World 1969: New Guinea: A Report on the Missionary Apostolate. Techny, IL: Divine Word Publications; 1969: 86-91.
Note: [mission: general PNG].
67. Murphy, Robert; Murphy, Gayle. Magic Stones. In: Beran, Harry, Editor. Oceanic and Indonesian Art: Collectors' Choice: An Exhibition of 102 Works from 90 Private Australian Collections at Nomadic Rug Traders, Sydney, 18 July to 14 August 1998. Bathurst and Wollahra: Crawford House Publishing Pty Ltd in association with Oceanic Art Society; 1998: 26.
Note: [exhibition: Jiwika Grand Valley Dani].
68. Murray, A. W. The Bible in the Pacific. London: James Nisbet & Co.; 1888. vi, [i], 296 pp.
Note: [mission 1871--: Darnley I, Dawan, Bampton I, Murray I, Kataw, PM].
69. Murray, A. W. Forty Years' Mission Work in Polynesia and New Guinea, from 1835 to 1875. London: James Nisbet & Co.; 1876. xvi, 509 pp. + Plates + Foldout Chart + Foldout Map.
Note: [mission 1871: Darnley I, Tauan, Katau, Redscar Bay, Murray Is, Manumanu, Bampton I].
70. Murray, C. G. Report of the Resident Magistrate, Western Division, on the Affairs of the Division. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix Q, pp. 80-84.
Note: [admin 1900-1901: Western Division, Bugi, Oriomo R, Maipani, Mida, Baia, Warigi, Barimu, Dogona, Morehead R, Tugeri, Saguane, Ipisia, Agabara, Wabada I, Sisiamé, Binarubi, Kuru Binaturi R, Pisarame].
71. Murray, C. G. Report of the Resident Magistrate, Western Division, on a Visit to the Bamu Estuaries. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: Appendix R, pp. 85-87.
Note: [admin June 1901: Maipani, Pisarame, Domori, Segera, Damerakoromo, Tavamone Bamu R].
72. Murray, Charles G. Report of Resident Magistrate, Western Division, on Visit with the Resident of Dutch New Guinea to the Tugeri Tribe. In: British New Guinea. Annual Report on British New Guinea from 1st July, 1900,

to 30th June, 1901. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1902: xxi-xxvi + 4 pp. Plates.
Note: [admin Nov 1900: Morehead R, Tugeri].

73. Murray, G. H. [Magisterial Report] Gulf Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 23-25.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Gulf Division, Arhavu, Goaribari].
74. [Murray, G. H.]. [Magisterial Report] Gulf Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 28-32.
Note: [admin 1919-1920: Gulf Division, Upper Murua Kukukuku, Nomu, Arihavu, Vailala].
75. Murray, George H. Reports by Mr. G.H. Murray, re the "Vailala Madness". In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: Appendix V, pp. 116-118.
Note: [admin 1919-1920: Keuru, Vailala].
76. Murray, Hubert. Depopulation in Papua. Oceania. 1932; 3: 207-213.
Note: [admin: Papua].
77. Murray, Hubert. Indirect Rule in Papua. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927-28. Canberra: Government Printer; 1929: Appendix A, pp. 82-85.
Note: [admin: general Papua].
78. Murray, Hubert. Native Custom and the Government of Primitive Races, with Especial Reference to Papua. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1926-27. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1928: Appendix D, pp. 120-125.
Note: [admin: general Papua].
79. Murray, Hubert. Native Custom and the Government of Primitive Races with Especial Reference to Papua. In: National Research Council of Japan, Editor. Proceedings of the Third Pan- Pacific Science Congress, Tokyo, October 30th - November 11th 1926, Volume 2. Tokyo: National Research Council of Japan; 1928: 2442-2458.
Note: [admin: general Papua].
80. Murray, Hubert. Papua of To-day or An Australian Colony in the Making. London: P.S. King & Son, Ltd; 1925. xvi, 308 pp. + Frontispiece + Plates.
Note: [admin: general Papua, Baimuru, Boli, Port Moresby, Lake Murray, Fly R, Mambare R, Woodlark I, Trobriand Is, Yule I, Hanuabada, Mt Yule, Kunimaipa, Chirima, Mafulu, Samberigi V, Tedi R, Namau, Motu, Dobu]].
81. Murray, J. H. P. Account of a Visit of Inspection to the Villages between Baimuru and the Omati River, in the Western Division. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: Appendix A, pp. 87-90.
Note: [admin February 1909: Dopima, Baia'a (Omati R), Baimuru, Maiaki, Aipika-a, Ivainu, Omau, Daupai, Paia tribe, Aimaha, Guramu].
82. Murray, J. H. P. Administrator's Visits of Inspection. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1908. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1908: 8-16. Note: [admin 1907-1908: Yodda V, Trobriand Is, Woodlark I, Boboi, Maipua, Purari Delta, Dopima, Rossel I, Sudest, Misima].
83. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1916, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Papua. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1915-16. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1917: 5-7.
Note: [admin 1915-1916: Maiheri Kukukuku, Abau District].

84. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1917, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1916-17. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1917: 5-10.
Note: [admin 1916-1917: Gogodara, Lake Murray, Nabo Range Kukukuku, Kunimaipa, Torobina vill Bamu R].
85. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1918, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1917-18. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1919: 5-11.
Note: [admin 1917-1918: Nepa, Makua, Kunjo, Duna-a, Owasupu, Ivori, Albert Mts, Upper Kikori].
86. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1919, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 5-7.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Goilala, Nepa, Chirima].
87. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1920, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 5-9.
Note: [admin 1919-1920: Tapapi, Aregi, Dumbasisi Dibolug, Hiwi, Damira, Mabaduan, Buji].
88. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year Ending the 30th June, 1921, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: 5-13.
Note: [admin 1920-1921: Koiari, Motu Motu, Manugalasi, Upper Fly, Suki, Iavaragi, Iva-Vivi Opau, Ononge, Binandere].
89. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year 1921-1922, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: 5-12.
Note: [admin 1921-1922: Rossel I, Alice R, Samberigi V, Kunimaipa V, Albert Mts Kukukuku, Opau, Gwabi-Gwabi Fergusson I, Tonda, Massingara, Mabaduan].
90. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report 1922-1923: Lieutenant- Governor's Report. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1922-1923. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: 5-8.
Note: [admin 1922-1923: Upper Alice (Tedi), Samberigi V].
91. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report for the Year 1923-1924 by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1923-24. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: 5-9.
Note: [admin 1923-1924: Kunimaipa, Turama R, Era R, Upper Fly, Palmer R].
92. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1925-26. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1925-1926. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1927: 7-20.
Note: [admin 1925-1926: Papua; Suau, Agaiambo Swamp, Ononge, Ioma, Kokoda, Lake Murray, Kukukuku, Kambisi, Mt. Yule, Abau, Orokolo].
93. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1927-28. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1927-28. Canberra: Government Printer; 1929: 1-12.
Note: [admin 1927-1928: Papua; Goaribari, Doriomo, Weriadai, Kukukuku, Dobudura, Turama R, Ioma District, Koiari, Kabadi District].
94. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1928-1929 by the Lieutenant- Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1928-1929. Canberra: Government Printer; 1930: 3-12.
Note: [admin 1928-1929: Papua; Weriadai, Bensbach R, Morehead R, Erewa R, Tauri hw, Trobriand Is].

95. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1929-30 by the Lieutenant- Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1929-1930. Canberra: Government Printer; 1930: 3-19.
Note: [admin 1929-1930: Papua; Morehead District, Turamara R, Vailala hw, Kerema, Boianai].
96. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1930-31 by the Lieutenant- Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1930-1931. Canberra: Government Printer; 1932: 3-20.
Note: [admin 1930-1931: Papua; Kuni, Vailala, Tauri R, Kiapou R, Marind Anim, Motu].
97. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1931-32. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1931- 1932. Canberra: Government Printer; 1933: 3-21.
Note: [admin 1931-1932: Papua; Daru, Suki, Tiveri hw, Albert Mts, Era R, Upper Purari, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Wabuda, Bara].
98. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1932-33. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1932- 1933. Canberra: Government Printer; 1934: 5-30.
Note: [admin 1932-1933: Papua; Kokoda, Lake Murray, Tatupiti (Central Division), Ononge].
99. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1934-35. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1934- 1935. Canberra: Government Printer; 1934: 5-36.
Note: [admin 1934-1935: Papua; Hides-O'Malley Patrol, Kemei (Kikori area), Goilala, Trobriand Is, Morehead District].
100. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1933-34. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1933- 1934. Canberra: Government Printer; 1935: 5-30.
Note: [admin 1933-1934: Papua; Kunimaipa, Lake Murray, Kukukuku, Goilala, Mobi R, Morigio I, Trobriand Is].
101. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1935-36. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1935- 1936. Canberra: Government Printer; 1936: 5-21.
Note: [admin 1935-1936: Papua; Hahari tribe, Abau District].
102. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1936-1937. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1936-1937. Canberra: Government Printer; 1937: 5-39.
Note: [admin 1936-1937: Papua; Bamu-Purari Patrol, Albert Mts, Trobriand Is].
103. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1937-1938. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1937-1938. Canberra: Government Printer; 1937: 5-45.
Note: [admin 1937-1938: Papua; Kunimaipa, Barigi, Kukukuku, Sauwami (Bamu R), Mafulu].
104. Murray, J. H. P. Annual Report, 1938-1939. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1938-1939. Canberra: Government Printer; 1938: 5-28.
Note: [admin 1938-1939: Papua; Lake Kutubu, Kukukuku, Mekeo].
105. Murray, J. H. P. Anthropology and the Government of Subject Races. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: Appendix I, pp. 104-111.
Note: [admin: Namau, Purari Delta, Koiari, Boboi, general Papua].
106. Murray, J. H. P. Children of the Sun. Man. 1926; 26(70): 111-112.
Note: [admin: general Papua].
107. Murray, J. H. P. "The Children of the Sun". Man. 1928; 28(100): 128.
Note: [admin: Trobriand Is].

108. Murray, J. H. P. Death and Mourning Ceremonies on Normanby Island. *Man*. 1937; 37(172): 136.
Note: [admin: Normanby I].
109. Murray, J. K. In *Retrospect 1945-1952: Papua-New Guinea and Territory of Papua and New Guinea*. In: Inglis, K. S., Editor. *The History of Melanesia: Papers Delivered at a Seminar Sponsored Jointly by The University of Papua and New Guinea, The Australian National University, the Administrative College of Papua and New Guinea, and the Council on New Guinea Affairs Held at Port Moresby from 30 May to 5 June 1968*. Canberra and Port Moresby: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, and The University of Papua and New Guinea; 1969: 177- 207.
Note: [general PNG].
110. Murray, J. Hubert. Influence of Missions as the Mean of Counteracting the Effects of Moral Disturbance in the Native Population of Papua. *Anthropos*. 1940; 35-36: 359.
Note: [general Papua].
111. Murray, J. H. P. Introduction. In: Humphries, W. R. *Patrolling in Papua*. New York: Henry Holt and Company; 1923: 7- 15.
Note: [admin: Papua].
112. Murray, J. H. P. Introduction. In: Williams, F. E. *The Natives of the Purari Delta*. Port Moresby: Government Printer; 1924: iii-vi. (Territory of Papua, Anthropology Reports; v. 5).
Note: [admin: Purari Delta].
113. Murray, J. H. P. Introduction. In: Williams, F. E. *Orokaiva Society*. London: Oxford University Press; 1930. xix-xxiii.
Note: [admin: Orokaiva, Papua].
114. Murray, J. H. P. Introduction. In: Hides, Jack. *Through Wildest Papua*. London: Blackie & Son Limited; 1935: vii-xiii.
Note: [admin: Papua].
115. Murray, J. H. P. Introduction. In: Lett, Lewis. *Knights Errant of Papua*. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd; 1935: vii-xiv.
Note: [admin: Papua].
116. Murray, J. H. P. Introduction. In: Hides, Jack. *Savage Patrol*. New York: National Travel Club; 1936: vii-xiii.
Note: [admin: Papua].
117. Murray, J. H. P. Justice and Custom in Papua. *Man*. 1931; 31(124): 117-118.
Note: [admin: general Papua].
118. Murray, J. H. P. Lieutenant-Governor's Visits of Inspection. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: 4-12.
Note: [admin 1908-1909: Wedau, Laifa, Seme, Dagota, Gomorodobu, Aikora, Kiwai I].
119. Murray, J. H. P. Lieutenant-Governor's Visits of Inspection. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1912*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1912: 16-22.
Note: [admin 1911-1912: Inawaia, Nara, Sudest, Rossel I, Trobriand Is].
120. Murray, J. H. P. Lieutenant-Governor's Visits of Inspection. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1912-13*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1913: 8-18.
Note: [admin 1912-1913: Onunge, Mafulu, Vetapu R, Lachlan Is, Masingara, Burawa, Morehead R].
121. Murray, J. H. P. Lieutenant-Governor's Visits of Inspection. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. *Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1913-14*. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1914: 14-25. Note: [admin

1913-1914: Fly R, Strickland R, Lake Murray].

122. Murray, J. H. P. Lieutenant-Governor's Visits of Inspection. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1914-15. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1916: 17-19.
Note: [admin 1914-1915: Woodlark I, Rigo District].
123. Murray, J. H. P. Lieutenant-Governor's Report. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1924-1925. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1926: 7-20.
Note: [admin 1924-1925: Papua; Buna, Trobriand Is, Fly R, Upper Fly R, Albert Mts, Kambisi, Turama R, Dibiasu, Suki, Samberigi V, Kukukuku, Opau, Rossel I, Fergusson I, Middle Fly R].
124. Murray, J. H. P. Notes on Reports by Officers. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1907. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1907 Aug: 11-19.
Note: [admin 1906-1907: Central, Eastern, South-Eastern, Northern, Western, Gulf divisions].
125. Murray, J. H. P. Notes on Reports by Officers. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1908. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1908: 16- 30.
Note: [admin 1907-1908: Central, Eastern, South-Eastern, Northern, North-Eastern, Western, Gulf divisions].
126. Murray, J. H. P. Notes on Reports by Officers. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1909. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1909: 12- 24.
Note: [admin 1908-1909: Western, Gulf, Central, Eastern, Northern, South-Eastern divisions].
127. Murray, J. H. P. Pacification of the Territory and Native Affairs Generally, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1914-15. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1916: 9-16.
Note: [admin 1914-1915: Kumukumu, Mafulu, Chirima V, Vetapu V, Ruabo R, Baniara District, Kumusi, Mambare, Kaindi, Oresan].
128. Murray, J. H. P. Papua or British New Guinea. London: T. Fisher Unwin; 1912. 388 pp. + Frontispiece + 37 Plates.
Note: [admin: Papua].
129. Murray, J. H. P. Papuan Criminals and British Justice. *Man*. 1930; 30(109): 132.
Note: [admin: general Papua].
130. Murray, J. H. P. The Papuan Instrument Called Pombo. *Man*. 1932; 32(285): 246.
Note: [admin: Kikori].
131. Murray, J. H. P. The Papuan Instrument Called "Pombo" and the Drink Called "Hamu". *Man*. 1939; 39(51): 48.
Note: [admin: Kikori].
132. Murray, J. H. P. The Population Problem in Papua. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1922-1923. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1925: Appendix I, pp. 14-17.
Note: [general Papua].
133. Murray, J. H. P. Preface. In: Hides, Jack. *Papuan Wonderland*. London: Blackie & Son Limited; 1936: vii-xiv.
Note: [admin: Hides-O'Malley Patrol, Papua].
134. Murray, J. H. P. Purari Expedition. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1908. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1908: Appendix A, pp. 31-34.
Note: [admin April 1908: Maipua, Baimuru, Ukiaravi, Morohai].
135. Murray, J. H. P. [Report of Murder Case]. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: Appendix B, p. 24.

Note: [admin 1909: Baimuru, Baroi].

136. Murray, J. H. P. Report by the Lieutenant-Governor of Visit to the Gogodara People between the Bamu and Fly Rivers. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1916-17. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1917: Appendix "A," p. 46.
Note: [admin October 1916: Gogodara].
137. Murray, J. H. P. Report by the Lieutenant-Governor of Visit to the Strickland River and Lake Murray. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1916-17. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1917: Appendix "B," pp. 47-49.
Note: [admin January 1917: Everill Jct, Lake Murray].
138. Murray, J. H. P. Territory of Papua Annual Report, 1926-27, by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1926- 27. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1928: 1-18.
Note: [admin 1926-1926: Papua; Vailala R, Kikori R, Hydrographers V, Rigo District].
139. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to Mekeo and the Inland Districts of Kuni, Mafulu, and Ambo. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 5-7.
Note: [admin June-July 1909: Mafulu, Gaiva, Kailapa, Koni, Veipa, Inawi, Mekeo].
140. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to Daru and Thursday Island. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 7-8.
Note: [admin August 1909: Maiva, Kairuku, Thursday I, Daru].
141. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to the Tauri River. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 8-9.
Note: [admin September 1909: Tauri R, Iarive, Moviavi].
142. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to the Yodda and Thence via the Chirima and Gagara, to the Aikora and Gira Gold-fields. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 9-12. Note: [admin October 1909: Yodda V, Bida, Chirima V, Samori, Gagara, Upper Aikora, Gira R].
143. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to the Lakekamu Gold-field. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 12- 14.
Note: [admin December 1909 - January 1910: Tiveri-Arabi jct Kukukuku].
144. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to the Lakekamu Gold-field. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: Appendix A, pp. 22-23.
Note: [admin March-April 1910: Lakekamu].
145. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to the Papuan Gulf and the Sirebi, Kikori, and Omati Rivers. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Report for the Year Ended 30th June, 1910. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1911: 14-22 + Map.
Note: [admin January 1910: Dopima, Dubumuba, Ututi R, Sirebi R, Aird Hill, Paia, Ivainu, Taupai, Maiaki, Aipkaa, Upua, Evamu, Goro (Bugeramutu), Mubagowo, Aidio, Baia-a, Nagora, Kaumi, Ino].
146. Murray, J. H. P. Visit to Ononge by the Lieutenant-Governor. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1917-18. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1919: Appendix A, pp. 61- 62.
Note: [admin December 1917 - Jan 1918: Mafulu, Yulaie, Ononge, Ambo].
147. Murray, J. H. P. Visits of Inspection. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1907. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1907 Aug: 9-10.

Note: [admin 1906-1907: general Papua].

148. Murray, J. W. P. [sic]; Ray, S. H. The People and Language between the Fly and Strickland Rivers, Papua. *Man*. 1918; 18(24): 40-45.
Note: [admin: Lake Murray].
149. Murray, Leonard. Annual Report, 1940-1941. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Territory of Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1940-1941. Canberra: Government Printer; 1940: 5-22.
Note: [admin 1938-1939: Papua; Mekeo].
150. Murray, M. A. Cowries Representing Eyes. *Man*. 1942; 42(94): 144.
Note: [from museum colls: New Guinea].
151. Murray, Stephen O. Age-Stratified Homosexuality: Introduction. In: Murray, Stephen O. et al. *Oceanic Homosexualities*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1992: 3-23. (Garland Gay and Lesbian Studies; v. 7).
Note: [from lit: Baruya, Kimam, Gebusi, Eipo, Jaqai, Etoro, Sambia, Kaluli, Onabasulu].
152. Murray, Stephen O. *Oceanic Homosexualities*. New York: Garland Publishing, Inc.; 1992. xl, 409 pp. (Garland Gay and Lesbian Studies; v. 7).
Note: [from lit: Baruya, Kimam, Gebusi, Eipo, Jaqai, Etoro, Sambia, Kaluli, Onabasulu].
153. Murray, Tim. Papua New Guinea and Melanesia. In: Murray, Tim, Editor. *Encyclopedia of Archaeology: History and Discoveries, Volume III, N-Z*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC Clío; 2001: 999-1006.
Note: [from lit: general NG].
154. Murrell, T. G. C. The First Six Years of Pigbel: A Historical Analysis. In: Davis, Michael W., Editor. *Pigbel: Necrotising Enteritis in Papua New Guinea*. Goroka: Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research; 1984: 3-10. (Monograph Series; v. 6).
Note: [med officer 1960-1965: Eastern Highlands].
155. Murrell, T. G. C. Pig-Bel: Case Reports. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1966; 9: 68-71.
Note: [Asaro, Chimbu, Enga, Kamano].
156. Murrell, T. G. C. Pig-bel: Epidemic and Sporadic Necrotizing Enteritis in the Highlands of New Guinea. *Australasian Annals of Medicine*. 1967; 16: 4-10 + Plate.
Note: [1960-1964: Goroka, Kundiawa, Baiyer R, Wabag, Mendi hospitals].
157. Murrell, T. G. C. Rhinoscleroma in the Western Highlands of New Guinea. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1966; 60: 681-688.
Note: [Wabag, Wapenamanda].
158. Murrell, T. G. C. Some Epidemiological Features of Pig-Bel. *Papua and New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1966; 9: 39-50.
Note: [January 1961 - November 1964: Goroka, Kundiawa, Baiyer R, Upper Chimbub, Upper Asaro, Wabag, Mendi, Wapenamanda].
159. Murrell, T. G. C.; Egerton, J. R.; Rampling, Anita; Samels, Janet; Walker, P. D. The Ecology and Epidemiology of the Pig-Bel Syndrome in Man in New Guinea. *Journal of Hygiene*. 1966; 64: 375- 396 + Plates 1-2.
Note: [med officer 1961-1964: PNGH].
160. Murrell, T. G. C.; Roth, L. Necrotizing Jejunitis: A Newly Discovered Disease in the Highlands of New Guinea. *Medical Journal of Australia*. 1963; 1: 61-69.
Note: [Goroka Hospital 1961: Benabena, Henganofi, Chimbu, Asaro, Tari, Okapa, Goroka, Gumine].
161. Murrell, T. G. C.; Roth, L.; Egerton, J.; Samels, Janet; Walker, P. D. Pig-Bel: Enteritis Necroticans: A Study in

- Diagnosis and Management. *The Lancet*. 1966; 1: 217-222.
Note: [PNGH].
162. Murrell, T. G. C.; Walker, P. D. Pig-Bel: A Zoonosis? *Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1978; 81: 231-235.
Note: [PNGH, pig-bel].
163. Murrell, T. G. C.; Walker, P. D. The pigbel Story of Papua New Guinea. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 1991; 85: 119-122.
Note: [Goroka, Mendi, Simbu Province, pig-bel].
164. Murthy, D. P. Ovarian Tumours in Papua New Guinea: Relative Frequency and Histological Features. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1985; 28: 14-22.
Note: [general PNG].
165. Murthy, D. P.; Bukenya, G. B. Carcinoma of Liver in Papua New Guinea: An Updated Review of Incidence. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*. 1990; 42: 47-51.
Note: [1962-1986: general PNG].
166. Murthy, D. P.; SenGupta, S. K.; Muthaiah, A. C. Benign Breast Disease in Papua New Guinea. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1992; 35: 101-105.
Note: [general PNG].
167. Murthy, D. Prasantha; SenGupta, Swapna K.; Thurley, Janet L.; Cooke, Robin A. Liver Disease in Papua New Guinea 1981 to 1988, Twenty Years after the First Surveys Were Done. *Papua New Guinea Medical Journal*. 1995; 38: 6-15.
Note: [general PNG].
168. Muscutt, C. R. [Magisterial Report] Lakekamu Gold-field. In: Commonwealth of Australia. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1918-19. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 32-35 + Sketch.
Note: [admin 1918-1919: Lakekamu, Nepa, Olipai].
169. Muscutt, C. R. [Magisterial Report] Nepa, Lakekamu Gold- field. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1919-20. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1920: 32-36.
Note: [admin 1919-1920: Nepa, Lakekamu, Olipai, Upper Tiveri].
170. Muscutt, Chas R. Baniara, North-Eastern Division: Annual Report for Year Ending 30th June, 1922. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1921-22. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1923: 74-77.
Note: [admin 1921-1922: Baniara, Cape Vogel, Mukawa].
171. Muscutt, Chas R. [Magisterial Report] North-Eastern Division (a) Cape Nelson. In: Commonwealth of Australia, Parliament. Papua: Annual Report for the Year 1920-21. Melbourne: Government Printer; 1922: 51.
Note: [admin 1920-1921: Cape Nelson].
172. Museum Negeri Propinsi Irian Jaya. Buku Petunjuk: Pameran Benad-Bena Budaya Sistem Ekonomi Tradisional Daerah Irian Jaya. Jayapura: Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan; n.d. [1990]. ii, 15 pp.
Note: [Wamena, Kurima Dani].
173. Museum voor Land- en Volkenkunde Rotterdam. De kunst van het zuidzeegebied: Tentoonstelling Museum voor Land- en Volkenkunde Rotterdam van 4 juni - 12 september 1949. Rotterdam: Museum voor Land- en Volkenkunde; 1949. 19, [16] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Huon Gulf, Sepik, Sentani, Humboldt Bay, Schouten Is, Massim].
174. Museum für Völkerkunde Basel. Die magische Skulptur: Mathematik und Mythos: Skulpturen von Wilhelm

- Münger inmitten solcher aus Ozeanien. Basel: Museum für Völkerkunde; 1996. 20 pp. Note: [exhibit: Korewori R, Iatmul, Kambrambo].
175. Museum für Völkerkunde Basel und Schweizerischen Museum für Volkskunde Basel. Ethnographische Kostbarkeiten: Aus den Sammlungen von Alfred Büher im Basler Museum für Völkerkunde. Basel: Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerischen Museum für Volkskunde Basel; 1970. 117, [1] pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Murik, Kanduonum, Mansuat, Biwat, Mbranda, Bun, Amanggabi, Tshimbud, Konmei, Mensamei, Imanmeri, Kreimbit, Aibom, Wombun, Kararau, Kamanebit, Timbunke, Chambri, Sangriman, Nyaurangei, Yamök, Katangowi, Torembi-Nyindangai, Numumoaka, Bogmukem, Kalabu, Mamblep, Washkuk, Mari (Korosemeri), Kupkei, Yeshan, Avatip, May R, Paikwei, Green R].
176. Museum of Primitive Art. The John and Dominique de Menil Collection. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1962. [60] pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [from museum colls: Lake Sentani, Abelam, Oremai, Elema, Iatmul].
177. Museum of Primitive Art. The Lipchitz Collection. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1960. [30] pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [from museum colls: Sepik R, Iatmul, Trobriand Is, Torres Strait].
178. Museum of Primitive Art. Masterpieces from the South Seas in the Collection of The Museum of Primitive Art: May 19th to October 3rd. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; n.d. [2] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Mendam, Lower sepik, Yuat R, Keram R, April R, Karawari R, Abelam, Washkuk, Iatmul, Yentschamangua, Yamok, Singrin, Moim, Gaigorupi Chawos, Aibom, Koiwat Chawos].
179. Museum of Primitive Art. Masterpieces in the Museum of Primitive Art: Africa, Oceania, North America, Mexico, Central to South America, Peru. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1965. [158] pp. + Frontispiece.
Note: [from museum colls: Orokolo, Wapo Creek, Lorentz R Asmat, Eilanden R Asmat, Chawos, Iatmul, Chambri, Upper Karawari R, Singrin vill].
180. Museum für Völkerkunde Basel. Mensch und Handwerk / Die Töpferei: Führer durch das Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerische Museum für Volkskunde Basel: Sonderausstellung vom 1. März bis 31. Mai 1959. Basel: Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerische Museum für Volkskunde; 1959. 32 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Kararau, Washkuk, Kambringi, Ramu, Aibom].
181. Museum für Völkerkunde Basel. Neu-Guinea: Führer durch das Museum für Völkerkunde Basel. Basel: Buchdruckerei G. Krebs; 1930. 24 pp.
Note: [from museum colls: Tamara I, Lorenz R, Sepik, Sentani, Eilanden R].
182. Museum of Primitive Art. Primitive Art Masterworks: The Museum of Primitive Art, New York. New York: Museum of Primitive Art and the American Federation of Arts; 1974. [88] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Tami I, Sentani, Suau, Singrin, Angoram, Biwat, Inyai, Arambrak, Sawos, Kwoiwut, Kararau, Kangganamun, Yau, Goaribari, Kerewa, Gibu Turama R, Paia'a Omati R, Mabuiag, Kiwai].
183. Museum of Primitive Art. The Robert and Lisa Sainsbury Collection. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1963. [38] pp. Note: [from museum colls: Wapo Creek, Daudai, Torres Strait, Lake Sentani, Yuat R, Lower Sepik, Iatmul, Kanganaman].
184. Museum voor Land- en Volkenkunde Rotterdam. rotsschilderingen uit west nieuw guinea. Rotterdam: Museum voor Land- en Volkenkunde; n.d. [20] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Onin, MacCluer Gulf].
185. Museum of Primitive Art. Seafarers of New Guinea: Art of the Massim Area: February 12 through May 10, 1964. New York: The Museum of Primitive Art; 1964. [3] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Woodlark I, Trobriand Is, Marshall Bennett Is, D'Entrecasteaux Is, Milne Bay, Louisiade

Archipelago, Okena].

186. Museum für Völkerkunde und Schweizerische Museum für Volkskunde Basel, Editor. *Südseestudien / Études sur l'Océanie / South Sea Studies: Gedenkschrift zur Erinnerung an Felix Speiser*. Basel: Buchdruckerei V.S.K.; 1951. viii, 422, [4] pp. + Frontispiece + Tafeln I-XXVI.
187. Musée d'Ethnographie Neuchâtel. *Art Océanien: du 27 juin au 31 décembre 1970*. Neuchâtel: Musée d'Ethnographie Neuchâtel; 1970. 107 pp. + [16] pp. Plates.
Note: [exhibition: Geelvink Bay, Sentani, Lower Sepik, Middle Sepik, Korewori, Maprik, Upper Sepik, Astrolabe Bay, Central Highlands PNG, Tami, Siassi, Umboi, Asmat, Marind-anim, Torres Strait, Massim, Trobriand Is].
188. Musée Départemental de Solutré. *Arts de la guerre en Nouvelle Guinée*. n.p.: Musée Départemental de Solutré; 1995. [21] pp.
Note: [exhibition: Kaimo Asmat, Upper Sepik, Nuku, Papuan Gulf, Telefolmin, Iatmul, Annaberg, Nebilyer V, Trobriand Is, April R, Wogamush R, Lumi, Yuat R, Aibom, Lower Sepik].
189. Musée de l'Homme. *Le voyage de "La Korrigane": en Océanie*. Paris: Musée de l'Homme; 1938. 14 pp.
Note: [exhibition: NG, Lower Sepik, Middle Sepik, Upper Sepik].
190. Musée national des arts africains et océaniens. *Musée imaginaire des Arts de l'Océanie*. Paris: Musée national des arts africains et océaniens; 1985. [4], [1], 27 pp. + Poster.
Note: [exhibition: Mansuat, Asmat, Sentani, Amanab, Mushu I, Tambunum, Ajan I (II), Washkuk, Papuan Gulf, Iatmul, Sepik, Murik, Aibom, Tami Is, Astrolabe Bay, Fly R, Aitape, Kanduanum, Trobriand Is, Ramu R, Korewori, Alambak, Ulupu, Djiginabi Maprik].
191. Musées de Marseille. *Art Papou: Austronésiens et papous de Nouvelle-Guinée*. Paris: Réunion des Musées Nationaux; 2000. 336 pp.
Note: [exhibition: Kikori R, Chambri, Telefomin, Middle Sepik, Dorey Bay, Waigeo, Cenderawasih Bay, Schouten Is, MacCluer Gulf, Mansinam, Manokwari, Serui-Ambai, Humboldt Bay, Tami Is, Azera, Huon Gulf, Manam I, Sio, Trobriand Is, Massim, Orangerie Bay, Yule I, Hall Sound, Papuan Gulf, Bongu, Ragetta, Bilibili, Bogadjim, Astrolabe Bay, Karkar I, Siassi Is, Elema, Orokolo, Kiwai, Era R, Bamu Kiwai, Kopi, Ambum, Enga, Mendi, Asaro, Star Mts, Telefolip, Sentani, Asmat, Mimika, Marind Anim, Boazi, Gogodala, Mailu, Yimas, Alambak, Kopar, Singrin, Lower Sepik, Kubalia (Wewak), Angoram, Bogia, Potsdamhafen, Sepik mouth, Biwat, Mikarew, Yuat R, Ramu R, Hansa Bay, Kambot, Iatmul, Yentschemangua, Ngala, Sawos, Maprik, Wosera, Abelam, Kwoma, Boiken, Kwanga, Amboin, Blackwater R, Bahinemo, Wogumas, Karawari, Iwam, April R, Krossmeri, Lumi, Sko-sae, Arapesh].
192. Musgrave, A. *Administration and Visits of Inspection*. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Annual Report for the Year Ending 30th June, 1903*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1904: 11-13.
Note: [admin 1902-1903: general BNG].
193. Musgrave, A. *Memorandum on Native Policy in Her Majesty's Protected Territory of New Guinea*. In: *British New Guinea. British New Guinea: Report for the Year 1886, by Her Majesty's Special Commissioner for the Protected Territory*. Brisbane: Government Printer; 1887: Appendix D, pp. 17-35.
Note: [admin 1885-1886: Manu Manu, Kadi, Dora, Kaile, Garia, Tupuselei, Rigo, Ebe, Koiari, Hula, Kappa Kappa, Aroma, Kurimune].
194. Musschenbroek, S. C. J. W. van. *Dagboek van Dr. H.A. Bernstein's laatste reis van Ternate naar Nieuw-Guinea, Salawati en Batanta, 17 October 1864 - 19 April 1865*. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië*. 1883; 30: 1- 258.
Note: [travels Bernstein 1864-1865: Northwest NNG, Salawati, Batanta].
195. Mutambek, J.; Tumana, C. *Malnutrition Status in Sandaun Province*. In: Bourke, R. M.; Allen, M. G.; Salisbury J.G., Editors. *Food Security for Papua New Guinea: Proceedings of the Papua New Guinea Food and Nutrition*

- 2000 Conference, PNG University of Technology, Lae 26-30 June 2000. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research; 2001: 451-456. (ACIAR Proceedings; v. 99).
Note: [Sandaun Province].
196. Müller, Andreas. Die Kanaken sagen: "Der Tod geht um!". Steyler Missionsbote. 1938; 65: 152-153.
Note: [mission: Boikin, Karesau, Ali].
197. Müller, Andreas. Drei Wochen auf Pferdesrücken durchs Steppenland. Steyler Missionsbote. 1935; 63: 103, 106-107, 123- 124, 151-153.
Note: [mission: Montjekrantje, Cinambo, Makambu, Kunuhgai, Tomolo, Marui, Central Boiken, Kunai Boiken].
198. Müller, Andreas. Einkehrtage in Marange (1935). Steyler Missionsbote. 1935; 63: 215-218.
Note: [mission: Marange].
199. Müller, Andreas. Geht nicht nach Karau! Steyler Missionsbote. 1939; 66: 329.
Note: [mission: Kairiru].
200. Müller, Andreas. "Ich weiß, wem ich diene!". Steyler Missionsbote. 1939; 66: 208-210, 212.
Note: [mission: Kairiru].
201. Müller, Andreas. In den Bergen des Hinterlandes. Steyler Missionsbote. 1933; 61: 35-38, 63-65.
Note: [mission: Nagum Boiken, Central Boiken, Yangoru Boiken].
202. Müller, Andreas. Maria von Tarawai. Steyler Missionsbote. 1935; 62: 262-263.
Note: [mission: Tarawai].
203. Müller, Andreas. Umzug und Tauffest. Steyler Missionsbote. 1939; 66: 123-125.
Note: [mission: Kairiru].
204. Müller, Andreas. Wie ein Kanake Katholische Aktion übt. Missions-Bote "Um Seelen". 1934; 62: 13.
Note: [mission: Boiken].
205. Müller, Gertrude. Gongs im Louisiade-Archipel. Anthropos. 1936; 31: 954.
Note: [from lit: Brumer I].
206. Müller, I.; Smith, Tom; Mellor, Steve; Rare, Lawrence; Genton, Blaise. The Effect of Distance from Home on Attendance at a Small Rural Health Centre in Papua New Guinea. *International Journal of Epidemiology*. 1998; 27: 878-884.
Note: [surveys 1990, 1991-1992: Apusit, Kausagu, Kunjigini, Mul, Nale].
207. Müller, Ivo. Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries [Inaugural Dissertation]. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000. xii, 177 pp.
Note: [surveys: general PNG].
208. Müller, Ivo. Bayesian Spatial Models for Mapping Child Growth and Nutrition. *Student*. 1999; 3: 1-16.
Note: [general PNG].
209. Müller, Ivo. Bayesian Spatial Models for Mapping Child Growth and Nutrition. Reprinted in: Müller, Ivo. Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries: Inaugural Dissertation. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000: 12-32.
Note: [general PNG].

210. Müller, Ivo; Allen, B. J.; Vounatsou, P.; Smith, T. Subsistence Agricultural Systems and Their Relations to Child Growth and Nutrition in Papua New Guinea: An Application of Bayesian Spatial Latent Models for Normal Data. In: Müller, Ivo. *Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries: Inaugural Dissertation*. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000: 33-54.
Note: [survey: Madang Province].
211. Müller, Ivo; Betuela, Iwoni; Hide, Robin. Regional Patterns of Birthweights in Papua New Guinea. In: Müller, Ivo. *Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries: Inaugural Dissertation*. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000: 131-144.
Note: [survey 1982-1983: all PNG].
212. Müller, Ivo; Smith, Tom; Mellor, Steve; Rare, Lawrence; Genton, Blaise. The Effect of Distance from Home on Attendance at a Small Rural Health Centre in Papua New Guinea. Reprinted in: Müller, Ivo. *Application and Validation of New Approaches in Spatial Analysis as Tools in Communicable Disease Control, Health Systems and Environmental Epidemiology in Tropical Countries: Inaugural Dissertation*. Basel: Universität Basel; 2000: 55-67.
Note: [surveys 1990, 1991-1992: Apusit, Kausagu, Kunjigini, Mul, Nale].
213. Müller, Klaus Wilhelm. *Peacemaker: Missionary Practice of Georg Friedrich Vicedom in New Guinea (1929-1939): A Presentation Based Mainly on His Own Writings* [Ph.D. Dissertation]. Aberdeen: University of Aberdeen; 1993. 27, [i], 284, 7, 523 pp.
Note: [from lit & archives: Vicedom, Mumeng, Ogelbeng].
214. Müller, Salomon. Contributions to the Knowledge of New Guinea. *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London*. 1858; 28: 264-272.
Note: [explor 1828: Dourga R, Fort Du Bus, Triton Bay, Oetanata R].
215. Münsterberger, W. On the Sacred Stools of the Sepik Area, New Guinea. *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*. 1943; 43: 242-246.
Note: [from museum colls: ? Tschessbandai Sepik R].
216. Münzel, Mark, Editor. *Neuguinea: Nutzung und Deutung der Umwelt*. Frankfurt am Main: Museum für Völkerkunde; 1987. 1-408; 415-725 pp. (Roter Faden zur Ausstellung; v. 12-13).
Note: [exhibit: general NG].
217. Mwayubu, Bernard. From Kiriwina Language, Milne Bay. *Oral History*. 1977; 5(3): 118.
Note: [Kiriwina].
218. Mwenunuva, W.; Jawodimbari, A. The War Comes to Gona. *Oral History*. 1976; 4(3): 27-29.
Note: [Konje vill Popondetta].
219. Myers, C. S. Music. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume IV, Arts and Crafts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1912: 238-269.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
220. Myers, C. S.; Haddon, A. C. Funeral Ceremonies. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume VI, Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Eastern Islanders*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1908: 126-162 + Plates XV, XVIII, XXVIII.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
221. Myers, Charles S. Hearing. In: Haddon, A. C. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume II, Physiology and Psychology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1901: 141-168.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Mabuia, Murray I].

222. Myers, Charles S. Reaction-times. In: Haddon, A. C. Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume II, Physiology and Psychology. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1901: 205-223.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
223. Myers, Charles S. Smell. In: Haddon, A. C. Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume II, Physiology and Psychology. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1901: 169-185.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
224. Myers, Charles S. Taste. In: Haddon, A. C. Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Volume II, Physiology and Psychology. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1901: 186-188.
Note: [fw 1888-1889: Torres Strait].
225. Mylius, R. E. Health in the Field. In: Ford, Edgar, Editor. Papua New Guinea Resource Atlas. Milton, Qld: The Jacaranda Press; 1974: 44-45.
Note: [general PNG].
226. Mylius, R. E. Urbanization: Health Problems. In: Bell, C. O., Editor. The Diseases and Health Services of Papua New Guinea: A Basis for National Health Planning. Port Moresby: Department of Public Health; 1973: 408-409.
Note: [general PNG].
227. Mylius, R. E.; Seldam, R. E. J. ten. Venereal Infectio by Entamoeba histolytica in a New Guinea Native Couple. Tropical and Geographical Medicine. 1962; 14: 20-26.
Note: [Kairiru].
228. Mylius, R. E.; Wigley, S. C. The Squatter Settlements of Port Moresby and Tuberculosis. Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. 1971; 14: 87-93.
Note: [Port Moresby].
229. Mytinger, Caroline. New Guinea Headhunt. New York: The Macmillan Company; 1946. viii, 441 pp. + Plates + Endpaper Map.
Note: [travels: Samarai, Conflict Group, Yela, Hula, Port Moresby, Hanuabada, Vailala, Daru, Madiri, Weriadai, Suki, Everill Jct, Thursday I].
230. Mytinger, Caroline. With Brush and Palette in the South Seas: An Artist Visits the Melanesian Islands to Paint the Natives. Natural History. 1930; 30: 349-366.
Note: [visits: Hanuabada, Rossel I].